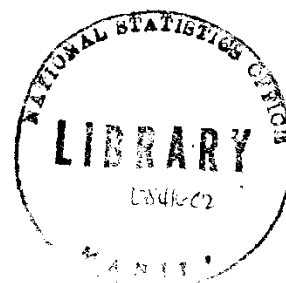


VOLUME 1
FINAL REPORT



1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

EASTERN VISAYAS REGION

FOREWORD

Pursuant to Commonwealth Act 591 authorizing the Bureau of Census and Statistics, now the National Statistics Office (NSO) "to prepare for and undertake all censuses of population, agriculture, industry, and commerce", and in response to the need for more recent agriculture statistics to update plans and policies, the 1991 Census of Agriculture was conducted in February, 1992.

The census results constitute a wealth of micro-level data on farms and farm operations in the country. These data are useful to the government as well as to the private sectors in planning development programs and in formulating policies for the improvement of the agriculture sector in the Philippine economy.

This report is the first among the five volumes of publication that will be released to disseminate the results of the 1991 Census of Agriculture and Fisheries.

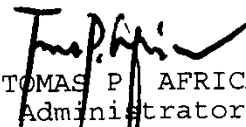
The 1991 Census of Agriculture was a collaborative effort of different government agencies that made its field operation successful. The National Statistics Office extends its deep appreciation for their support in this census. More specifically, the valuable assistance of the following is acknowledged:

- * Hon. Teofisto Guingona and Hon. Socorro Acosta for supporting the NSO in getting the budget for this census;
- * Dr. Isidoro David for the sampling design of the 1991 CAF;
- * Department of Agriculture for lending their training facilities and for allowing their Municipal Agricultural Officers and Agriculture Technologists to act as municipal census supervisors and team supervisors, respectively;
- * Bureau of Agriculture Statistics for assisting in the preparatory phase of the census and in the supervision of enumerators;

FOREWORD

- * Others agencies like the National Statistical Coordination Board and Statistical Research and Training Center for lending some of their staff to act as trainers and supervisors for this census;
- * The Governors and Mayors as well as other local leaders like the Barangay Captains for assisting in the field operations;
- * The print and broadcast media for the communication support;
- * Mr. Lito Tomines for the logo of the 1991 Census of Agriculture and Fisheries and Ms. Emma Ala for the cover design of this publication;
- * especially, to all the agricultural and fishing operators who willingly responded to the census interviews.

The 1991 Census of Agriculture serves as a key input to the development of the country's agriculture sector. Hopefully, the results will benefit our farmers and fishermen and the rest of the country.


TOMAS P. AFRICA
Administrator

Manila
November 1994

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
EXPLANATORY TEXT	
1. INTRODUCTION.	ix
1.1. Objectives of the 1991 CA	ix
1.2. Authority for the 1991 CA	ix
1.3. Confidentiality of Information.	x
1.4. Census Organization	x
2. SCOPE OF THE 1991 CA.	xi
3. SURVEY DESIGN OF THE 1991 CA.	xi
3.1. Sampling Design.	xi
3.2. Sampling Units and Sampling Frame.	xi
3.3. Sampling Procedures.	xii
3.4. Estimation Procedures.	xii
4. DESCRIPTION OF STATISTICAL TABLES AND DEFINITIONS OF TERMS AND CONCEPTS	xiv
5. DATA LIMITATIONS.	xxvii
6. COMPARABILITY OF THE 1991 CA FROM THE PAST CENSUSES.	xxviii

HISTORICAL HIGHLIGHTS

Table A. Selected Farm Characteristics Based From 1991 Census of Agriculture and Past Censuses.	xxxiii
---	--------

HIGHLIGHTS

Figure 1. Number and Area of Farms: 1991	xLvii
Figure 2. Land Use: 1991	xLviii
Figure 3. Major Temporary Crops: 1991.	xLix
Figure 4. Major Permanent Crops: 1991.	xLix
Figure 5. Number of Livestocks: 1991	L
Figure 5A. Number of Hogs: 1991	L
Figure 6. Number of Poultry: 1991.	Li
Figure 6A. Number of Chickens: 1991	Li

STATISTICAL TABLES

Table 1.1 Farms - Number Reporting and Area, by Number of Farm Parcels, by Size of Farm, and by Province: 1991.	1
Table 1.2 Farms - Number and Area, by Tenure of Farms, by Size of Farms, and by Province: 1991	4

Table of Contents

Table 1.3	Farms - Number and Area, by Land Utilization, by Size of Farm, and by Province: 1991	10
Table 1.4	Farms - Number and Area Irrigated, by Land Utilization, by Size of Farm, and by Province: 1991	13
Table 1.5	Irrigated Farms - Number of Farms Reporting, Total Area of Farms and Area of Parcels With Irrigation, by Main Irrigation System Availed of, by Size of Farm, and by Province: 1991.	15
Table 1.6	Farms - Number of Parcels by Type of Farm, by Tenure of Parcels, and by Province: 1991	17
Table 1.7	Farms - Physical Area by Type of Farm, by Tenure of Farm and by Province: 1991	20
Table 1.8	Temporary Crops - Number of Farms Reporting and Area Planted, by Kind of Temporary Crop, by Size of Farm, and by Province: 1991	23
Table 1.9	Permanent Crops - Number of Farms Reporting, Total Number of Trees/Vines/Hills and Number of Productive Trees/Vines/Hills, by Kind of Crop, by Size of Farm, and by Province: 1991	28
Table 1.10	Livestock - Number of Farms Reporting and Number of Livestock Reared or Tended, by Kind of Livestock, by Size of Farm, and by Province: December 31, 1991.	51
Table 1.11	Poultry - Number of Farms Reporting and Number of Poultry Reared or Tended, by Kind of Poultry, by Size of Farm and by Province: 1991	53
Table 1.12	Selected Agricultural Activities - Number of Farms Reporting, by Size of Farm, and by Province: 1991.	56
Table 1.13	Selected Agricultural Practices - Number of Farms Reporting, by Size of Farm, and by Province: 1991.	57
Table 1.14	Equipment and Facilities - Number of Farms Reporting, Number Owned and Number Used by Kind of Equipment and Facilities, by Size of Farm, and by Province: 1991	58
Table 1.15	Source of Income - Number of Farms Reporting, by Main Source of Income, by Size of Farm, and by Province: 1991.	71

Table of Contents

APPENDICES

- Appendix A - Facsimile of 1991 CAF Form 1, Listing Sheet
- Appendix B - Facsimile of 1991 CAF Form 2, Agriculture
Questionnaire

EXPLANATORY TEXT

1. INTRODUCTION

The 1991 Census of Agriculture (CA) is the fourth decennial census on agriculture undertaken by the National Statistics Office (NSO). The last census was undertaken in 1981 with 1980 as the reference period. Prior to the 1980 census were the 1971 and 1960 Census of Agriculture. On a limited scale, the Census of Agriculture was conducted in 1903, 1918, 1939 and 1948 together with the Census of Population. However, only the postwar census results are available.

The 1991 CA was conducted in February 1992, simultaneously listing all households and enumerating persons engaged in any agricultural activities in the selected sample barangays.

The data in this report were tabulated according to the geographic location of the residence of the farm operators. Another report will publish the data which were tabulated by the location of the farms.

1.1 OBJECTIVES OF THE 1991 CA

The 1991 Census of Agriculture was envisioned with the following objectives:

- 1.1.1. to determine the structure and characteristics of holdings, e.g., variation in size, tenure of holdings, land utilization and area planted of crops;
- 1.1.2. to provide data for improving reliability of current estimates;
- 1.1.3. to provide sampling frame to other statistical undertakings; and
- 1.1.4. to provide basic data for use in national as well as local development planning.

1.2 AUTHORITY FOR THE 1991 CA

The 1991 CA was undertaken by the National Statistics Office (NSO) in consonance with the provision of Executive Order No. 121 which designated the NSO as the "major statistical agency responsible for generating general purpose.

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

statistics" and as mandated by Commonwealth Act 591, which authorized the then Bureau of the Census and Statistics (now NSO), "to prepare for and undertake all censuses of population, agriculture, industry and commerce."

1.3 CONFIDENTIALITY OF INFORMATION

Pursuant to the provision of Section 4 Commonwealth Act 591, information obtained from individual agricultural or fishing operators during the Census shall be held **STRICTLY CONFIDENTIAL** and shall not be divulged to any person except authorized NSO personnel acting in the performance of their duties.

The individual census returns cannot be used for purposes of taxation, investigation, or law enforcement. Any person who violates this provision shall, upon conviction, be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred pesos or by imprisonment of not more than six months or both. Also, violation of the rule of confidentiality by NSO personnel shall be punishable by fine, imprisonment, immediate dismissal from work, loss of pay, or liability to prosecution.

1.4 CENSUS ORGANIZATION

The planning and preparation of the 1991 CA were done at the NSO Central Office in consultation with the NSO Advisory Committee on Censuses led by the NSO Administrator and Deputy Administrator and in collaboration with the Inter-Agency Committee (IAC) and the Technical Working Group (TWG) on the Census of Agriculture and Fisheries, which became the linkage between the NSO and other government agencies. The IAC and TWG made several recommendations for the improvement of the plans intended for the CA. The TWG helped in identifying the data items to be included in the CA and suggested ways to improve the design of the listing sheet, questionnaire and other forms. The NSO field personnel was also consulted regarding the field operation of the 1991 CA. The subject-matter division in-charge of the 1991 CA performed all the tasks from the preparatory phase to the publication of the results.

The field operation of the 1991 Census of Agriculture was a product of cooperative effort of the National Statistics Office and different government agencies such as the Department of Agriculture (DA), Bureau of Agricultural Statistics (BAS), National Statistical Coordination Board (NSCB) and the Statistical Research and

EXPLANATORY TEXT

Training Center (SRTC). The NSO served as the lead agency during the 1991 CA. The DA and BAS, the major data users of the CA, provided the facilities and manpower for the successful implementation of the CA field operation. Selected NSCB and SRTC staff also acted as trainers and supervisors during the field operation.

2. SCOPE OF THE 1991 CA

In line with the objectives of the Census, the following data items were included in the 1991 CA:

- 2.1 legal status of the holder
- 2.2 farming population characteristics
- 2.3 location and size of the farm/holding
- 2.4 land utilization
- 2.5 tenurial status of the farm parcel(s)
- 2.6 main irrigation system
- 2.7 temporary and/or permanent crops planted
- 2.8 area planted to temporary and/or permanent crops
- 2.9 selected agricultural activities
- 2.10 equipment and facilities used
- 2.11 livestock and poultry reared or tended
- 2.12 selected agricultural practices
- 2.13 availment of credit
- 2.14 membership in farmer's organization
- 2.15 availment of extension services
- 2.16 main source of income

3. SURVEY DESIGN OF THE 1991 CA

3.1 Sampling Design

The 1991 Census of Agriculture adopted a systematic sampling of an ordered population for the 73 provinces and a simple systematic sampling method for the National Capital Region (NCR).

3.2 Sampling Units and Sampling Frames

The 1690 cities and municipalities of the country were the domains of the CA and the ultimate sampling units were the barangays. The sampling frames were constructed by integrating the 1990 Census of Population and Housing barangay lists with the 1980 CA data on total farm area (TFA).

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

3.3 Sampling Procedures

The barangays in each city/municipality of the 73 provinces (excluding NCR) were ranked by descending values of TFA. Those that did not have TFA values because either they were new, or they were no longer the same barangay in 1980 due to splitting or merging with other units, were appended at the bottom of the ranked list either alphabetically or by increasing value of their geographic codes. The barangay with highest TFA was automatically part of the sample and this is referred to as the certainty barangay. Then fifty percent (50%) of the remaining barangays were chosen systematically. The total sample barangays, which are referred to as the non-certainty barangays, were 21,011, representing 52% sampling rate nationwide excluding NCR. Those that were not selected are referred to as the non-sample barangays.

On the other hand, the NCR was divided into four subregions, each of which is subdivided into districts. The sampling was done independently in each district. Any barangay which satisfied any one of the following criteria based on its 1980 CA data was included in the sample:

- ≥ 100 hectares of farm area, or
- ≥ 100 hogs, or
- ≥ 500 heads of poultry, or
- ≥ 50 households were engaged in commercial fishing, or
- ≥ 1/3 of households were engaged in municipal fishing (regardless of number)

One tenth of the remaining barangays, that were not included in the above criteria, were chosen using simple systematic sampling.

3.4 Estimation Procedures

The following formula was used in deriving estimates for farm characteristics at the city/municipality level of the 73 provinces:

$$Y' = y_c + \frac{N'}{n' \sum_{i=1}^{n'} Y_{1i}} + \sum_{i=1}^n y_{2i} + \sum_{j=1}^m y_j$$

EXPLANATORY TEXT

where

$$\sum_{i=1}^n Y_{2i} = Y_{c, est.} + \sum_{i=1}^{n'} Y_{1i, est.}$$

Y' = estimate of any farm characteristics in a city/municipality

Y_c = refers to the characteristics of the farms which are household-based in the certainty barangay of a city/municipality

$Y_{c, est.}$ = refers to characteristics of the establishment-based farms taken from the certainty barangay of a city/municipality

Y_{1i} = refers to the characteristics of the farms, which are household-based, in the i^{th} non-certainty barangay of a city/municipality; $i = 1, 2, \dots, n'$

$Y_{1i, est.}$ = refers to the characteristics of the establishment-based farms taken from the i^{th} non-certainty barangay of a city/municipality; $i = 1, 2, \dots, n'$

Y_{2i} = refers to the sum of the total establishment-based farms in the i^{th} non-certainty barangay including those in the certainty barangay of a city/municipality; $i = 1, 2, \dots, n$

Y_j = refers to the characteristics of the farms, which are establishment-based, in the j^{th} non-sample barangay of a city/municipality; $j = 1, 2, \dots, m$

N' = total number of barangays in a city/municipality minus the certainty barangay

n' = total non-certainty barangays in a city/municipality minus the certainty barangay

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

In the case of NCR, the same procedures in estimating the farm characteristics were followed in order to compute the estimates at the district level except that the n' is only ten percent of the total remaining barangays which were not included in the criteria for identifying the certainty barangays.

4. DESCRIPTION OF STATISTICAL TABLES AND DEFINITION OF TERMS AND CONCEPTS

Table 1.1 Farms - Number Reporting and Area, by Number of Farm Parcels, by Size of Farm, and by Province: 1991

This table shows the reported number and area of farms during the period January 1, 1991 to December 31 1991 disaggregated by the size of farm (in groups), by number of parcels, and by province.

In the 1991 census operation, the **farm** was defined as any piece or pieces of land used wholly or partly for any agricultural activity, i.e., growing of crops, tending livestock and poultry, etc., and operated as one technical unit by one person alone or with others, regardless of title, legal form, size and location. This means that there was no cut-off set in defining the farm in order to take from the enumerators the burden on how to identify a farm during the data gathering. But during the machine data processing and tabulation, each set of data was examined carefully and the data pertaining to the farms were segregated using the following definition:

A **farm/holding** is any piece or pieces of land having a total area of at least 1,000 square meters used wholly or partly for the growing of crops such as palay, corn, fruits, vegetables, nuts, etc., and/or tending of livestock and/or poultry, regardless of number; or any land regardless of area, used for the raising of at least 20 heads of livestock and/or 100 poultry.

Other terminologies used in this table were defined as follows:

Parcel is one contiguous piece of land under one form of tenure without regard to land use. A piece of land is contiguous if it is not separated by natural or man-made boundaries that are not part of the farm/holding.

EXPLANATORY TEXT

Farms reporting denotes the count of farms which are reported in each size grouping and number of parcel.

The **area of the farm** refers to the physical or actual measurement of the land, reported only once regardless of how many times it was used during the reference period.

The **size of farm** was based on the physical area of the land in each farm. Grouped into 9 size class, the lowest size group was "under 0.500 ha". No farm with an area below 0.100 hectare was included in this table except those farm with at least 20 heads of livestock and/or 100 heads of poultry. Similarly, the highest size-group was chosen as "25.00 has. and above" instead of breaking it further into several smaller size groups inasmuch as the farms falling under this size were relatively few in number.

Table 1.2 Farms - Number and Area, by Tenure of Farms, by Size of Farm, and by Province: 1991

This table presents information on the number and area of farms using the tenurial status and size of farms. Data were reported on the provincial level. **Tenure** means the right under which the parcel is held or operated. A farm may be operated under a single form of tenure or under more than one form of tenure.

The tenurial status of a parcel/parcels are the following:

- a. **Fully owned** refers to the land operated with a title of ownership in the name of the holder and consequently, the right to determine the nature and extent of the use of the land.
- b. **Held under certificate of land transfer** includes only those parcels that are still being paid by the holder under the government land reform program of transfer of ownership of tenanted rice and corn lands from the landowners to the tenant-tillers.
- c. **Ownerlike possession other than CLT** refers to the area of the land under conditions that enable a person to operate it as if he is the owner although he does not possess title of ownership. Area held under ownerlike possession includes those that are held under heirship and other forms in ownerlike possession.

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

- d. **Tenanted** refers to rented lands wherein the rental arrangement is in the form of share of produce or harvest.
- e. **Leased/Rented** refers to an area cultivated by a lessee which belongs to or is legally possessed by another, the lessor. The rental payment is in the form of a fixed amount of either money, produce, or both.
- f. **Rent free** refers to an area operated without title of ownership and without paying rent but with the consent or permission of the land owner.

Table 1.3 Farms - Number and Area, by Land Utilization, by Size of Farm, and by Province: 1991

This table gives a useful information to the government and private sectors working for the improvement of the nation through the full utilization of the country's cultivable agricultural lands.

Land use refers to the main use of the land operated by the farm operator during the period January 1, 1991 to December 31, 1991. Land use may be classified as follows:

- a. **Homelot** is land used mainly for residential purposes of the farm operator, regardless of location.
- b. **Arable land** refers to all lands generally under rotation whether it is under temporary crops, temporarily fallowed, or used as temporary meadows.
 - 1) **Land under temporary crops** is a land planted to crops which are grown seasonally and whose growing cycle is less than one year and must be sown or planted again for production after each harvest.
 - 2) **Land temporarily fallowed** is a land which is purposely allowed to stay idle for a period of at least one year and at most 5 years in order to recover its fertility, after which period, it is planted to temporary crops.

EXPLANATORY TEXT

- c. **Land under permanent crops** is a land planted to crops that occupy the land for a long period of time and do not need to be replaced after each harvest like fruit trees.
- d. **Land under permanent meadows and pastures** is a land used permanently for more than 5 years for the purpose of growing herbaceous forage crops, either seeded or cared for or existing naturally.
- e. **Land covered with wood and forest** is that part of the holding which has natural or planted forest trees such as ipil-ipil, shrubs, and other non-fruit trees.

Table 1.4 Farms - Number and Area Irrigated, by Land Utilization, by Size of the Farm, and by Province: 1991

This table presents statistics on the number and area of farms that are irrigated. The disaggregation was by land utilization, that is, those farms under temporary crops and those under permanent crops, by size of farm and by province.

Irrigation is the practice of artificially providing land with water to increase its agricultural productivity.

In this table, a farm was counted only once under "All Classes" but maybe counted in each of the reported land utilization. All other lands as cited in this tables included land temporarily fallowed, land under temporary meadows/pastures, land under permanent meadows/pastures, woodlands and forest lands, and homelot.

Table 1.5 Irrigated Farms - Number of Farms Reporting, Total Area of Farms and Area of Parcels with Irrigation, by Main Irrigation System Availed of by Size of Farm, and by Province: 1991

This table gives information on the irrigated farms. It can be gleaned from this the number of farms reporting, the total area of farms, and the farm parcel area with irrigation by main irrigation system and by size of farm. This table was presented by province.

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Irrigated farms are those lands provided with artificial irrigation system such as:

- a. **National irrigation system** is a government owned irrigation system built or constructed to provide continuous supply of water for agricultural purposes to farmers in exchange for a fee.
- b. **Communal** is an irrigation system owned by the community, association, farmers' cooperative, etc.
- c. **Individual** is an irrigation means provided personally by the operator for his holding's/farm's irrigation needs. It could be rented, borrowed, or owned by him or by any member of the household.

A Farm reporting in this table was counted once in "All Systems" but maybe counted in each of the reported irrigation system.

Table 1.6 Farms - Number of Parcels by Type of Farm, by Tenure of Parcels, and by Province: 1991

In this table, the number of farm parcels can be derived by type of farm, by tenure of the farm parcels and by province. The number of parcels by tenure may not be equal to the total which refers to the total number of farms.

Farms are grouped into 5 general types: **temporary crops, permanent crops, livestock, poultry and others not elsewhere classified.**

The specific type of crop was based on the sum of the area planted for temporary crops and permanent crops. The crop occupying the greatest portion of the farm would be the specific type of the crop farm. For livestock and poultry, the criteria would be the particular kind of livestock or poultry with the greatest number of agricultural units.

If the weights under each general type were equal, preference was given to the specific type in this order:

- | | |
|--------------|-------------------------------|
| 1) Palay | 6) Citrus |
| 2) Corn | 7) Vegetables |
| 3) Coconut | 8) Tuber, root and bulb crops |
| 4) Tobacco | 9) Banana |
| 5) Sugarcane | 10) Pineapple |

EXPLANATORY TEXT

11) Coffee	16) Cattle
12) Mango	17) Hog
13) Fiber crops	18) Other livestock
14) Other permanent crops	19) Chicken
15) Other temporary crops	20) Other poultry

An **agricultural unit** is a unit used for measuring the extent of agricultural activity or activities undertaken in a holding. For census purposes, the following characteristics are each equivalent to one (1) agricultural units:

- a. Every 100 square meters of land devoted to crops;
- b. Every hectare of permanent meadows/pastures;
- c. Each head of large animal such as cattle, horse, carabao, regardless of age and kind;
- d. Every two heads of small animals such as hog, goat, sheep, regardless of age and kind;
- e. Every 10 heads of chicken, ducks, etc.; and
- f. Every 5 heads of rabbits.

Table 1.7 Farms - Physical Area, by Type of Farm, by Tenure of Farm, and by Province: 1991

This table is similar to Table 1.6 in format. However, this shows the physical area of the farms and the farm parcels disaggregated by tenure of the farm parcels.

The tabulation was done according to the procedures stated in Table 1.6.

Table 1.8 Temporary Crops - Number of Farms Reporting and Area Planted, by Kind of Temporary Crop, by Size of Farm, and by Province: 1991

In this table the statistics on temporary crops planted within the calendar year January 1, 1991 to December 31, 1991 are presented. Specific information relating to temporary crops are the number of farms reporting and the area planted.

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Temporary crops are crops which are grown seasonally and whose growing cycle is less than one year and which must be sown or planted again for production after each harvest.

Area planted refers to the total effective area planted to temporary crops. **Effective area planted** is the size of the land used for agricultural operation, reported as many times as it was planted to the same crops or different crops during the reference period.

Table 1.9 Permanent Crops - Number of Farms Reporting, Total Number of Trees/Vines/Hills and Number of Productive Trees/Vines/Hills, by Kind of Crop, by Size of Farm, and by Province: 1991

The number of farms reporting permanent crops, the total number of trees/vines/hills and the number of productive trees/vines/hills are the data that can be taken from this table. **Permanent crops** are crops which occupy the land for a long period of time and do not need to be replaced after each harvest such as fruit trees, shrubs, nuts, etc. These crops maybe productive, which have already borne fruits or capable of bearing fruit, or non-productive.

Area planted for compact plantation refers to the area where plants or trees are planted in a regular or systematic manner. Plants or trees forming an irregular pattern but densed enough to permit the collection of information regarding the area are also considered compact plantation.

Table 1.10 Livestock - Number of Farms Reporting and Number of Livestock Reared or Tended, by Kind of Livestock, by Size of Farm, and by Province: 1991

Pertinent data presented here are for all livestock reared or tended by farms as of December 31, 1991. These data were tabulated by kind of livestock, by size of farm and by province.

Livestock are domesticated animals with four legs and with hoofs. The different livestock are carabaos, cattles, hogs, goats, horses, rabbits, etc.

EXPLANATORY TEXT

Table 1.11 Poultry - Number of Farms Reporting and Number of Poultry Reared or Tended, by Kind of Poultry, by Size of Farm, and by Province: Dec. 31, 1991

This table shows about the number of poultry reared or tended by the farms as of December 31, 1991. Poultry are classified as chickens whether native or hybrid, ducks, quails, geese, etc.

Table 1.12 Selected Agricultural Activities - Number of Farms Reporting, by Size of Farm, and by Province: 1991

The selected agricultural activities being mentioned in this table are those operated in the farm during the calendar year January 1, 1991 to December 31, 1991. These activities were done by the farms solely or combined with the main activities like palay farming. These activities are bee culture and/or honey production, vermiculture or earthworm culture, sericulture or silk or cocoon production, mushroom culture, orchid growing and ornamental and flower gardening excluding orchid. The produce of the last two activities pertaining to orchid, ornamental and flower gardening were for sale.

Table 1.13 Selected Agricultural Practices - Number of Farms Reporting, by Size of Farm, and by Province: 1991

The agricultural practices considered in this table are the following;

- a. Use of high yielding varieties of crop. **High yielding variety** is defined as an improved cultivated variety with significant higher yield than the best traditional varieties of seed currently used given the optimal amount of inputs.
- b. Use of organic fertilizers. **Organic fertilizers** are organic materials which include animal manure, compost, green manures and seaweeds, etc. Compost are materials derived from decomposed plant remains, usually fermented waste plant material such as straw, grass mowings, etc., heaped in alternate layers with lime, ashes or manures and water added. Green manure is a crop, such as mango, or other leguminous crops grown specifically to be plowed back into the soil to provide humus.

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

- c. Use of inorganic fertilizers. **Inorganic fertilizers** are manufactured chemical compound such as phosphate and potassium, nitrogen and other mixed and complex fertilizers.
- d. Use of pesticides. **Pesticides** are chemical substance used to destroy plant pest. These may be in powder form or in liquid.
- e. Use of soil dressing. **Soil dressing** refers to the substance or materials used to neutralize the acidity of the soil and to combat harmful elements and substance in the soil so as to make it productive. Example of soil dressing is lime (apog).

Table 1.14 Equipment and Facilities - Number of Farms Reporting, Number Owned and Number Used by Kind of Equipment and Facilities, by Size of Farm, and by Province: 1991

Equipment and facilities refer to farm equipment and facilities used for agricultural activities during the reference period January 1, 1991 to December 31, 1991. Equipment and facilities that were unusable or beyond repair during the reference period were excluded.

The list of equipment and facilities are classified as follows:

a. Tillage, planting, and cultivating

- 1) **Plow** is a farming equipment used to cut, lift and turn over soil in preparing land for planting.
- 2) **Harrow** is a cultivating equipment set with spikes, spring teeth or discs and used primarily for pulverizing and smoothing the soil.
- 3) **Cultivator/Weeder** is any various or mechanical devices for loosening the soil or removing the weeds of a planted area.
- 4) **Fertilizer distributor** is a mechanical device by which a substance (as chemical mixture used

EXPLANATORY TEXT

to make the soil more fertile) is scattered/distributed evenly along the farm areas. It is either animal or engine operated.

- 5) **Sprayer/duster** is a device such as atomizer used in applying insecticides/pesticides to crops.

b. Harvesting, threshing, and drying equipment and facilities

- 1) **Mower** is a device used to cut/mow grass.
- 2) **Combined harvester-thresher** is a machine used for double purpose to harvest or reap or gather agricultural production and separate grain
- 3) **Thresher (engine-operated)** is a machine operated by engine to separate grain from stalk.
- 4) **Copra dryer** is a facility used to remove moisture from matured coconut meat and produce copra.
- 5) **Palay dryer** is a facility used to remove moisture from newly harvested palay.
- 6) **Tobacco dryer** is a facility used to remove moisture from tobacco leaves which include tobacco fluecuring barn.

c. Tractors

- 1) **Hand tractor** is a two-wheeled apparatus controlled through handlebars by walking operator.
- 2) **Wheel tractor** is an engine-powered vehicle used to draw other vehicles or equipment such as plow or harrow, and sometimes used to provide power as for threshing, its engine may use gasoline or diesel for fuel.
- 3) **Crawler tractor** refers to heavy duty tractors which move on chain belts. Examples are track-laying tractors, caterpillar tractors, etc.

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

d. Power producing machine

- 1) **Prime movers** are machine that convert any energy form, other than electrical into mechanical energy. They may be activated by human beings or animals, wind, falling water, steam, heat or chemical reactions and may consist of wheels, steam engines or turbines, or internal combustion engines. A prime mover may be connected to drive generators or other machinery.
- 2) **Electric generator** is a machine by which mechanical energy is changed into electrical energy.
- 3) **Electric motor** is a machine of various power units that converts electrical energy into mechanical energy.

e. Transport means (used for holding operation)

- 1) **Wheelbarrow** is used for conveying load usually supported at one end by a wheel and at the other end by two vertical legs. At the rear are two horizontal shafts used to push or pull the vehicle.
- 2) **Cart/sled** is a heavy two-wheeled vehicle commonly pulled by a carabao, cow, or horse for conveyance or heavy goods.
- 3) **Car, jeep, truck, etc.,** are four wheeled vehicles of various load capacity used in transporting farm goods.
- 4) **Trailer** is a wheeled container pulled by an engine-powered vehicle such as tractor.
- 5) **Tricycle** is three-wheeled vehicle (usually one in front and one in each side at the rear propelled by a pedal, hand levers or motor).
- 6) **Boat or banca** is a vessel used to transport goods by water either with or without motor.

EXPLANATORY TEXT

f. Storage facilities and other structures

- 1) **Warehouse/Granary** is a farm structure or building used for storage of farm products and/or other farm equipments.
- 2) **Farmshed** is a farm structure or building which serves as the farmer's resting place and/or temporary shed for his farm tools and equipment.
- 3) **Livestock** is a farm structure or barn which is mainly used to house livestock raised in the holding/farm.
- 4) **Poultryhouse** is a farm structure or building which serves to house poultry raised in the holding/farm.

g. Other holding equipment

- 1) **Sugarcane crusher** is an equipment used in extracting the juice of sugarcane.
- 2) **Abaca stripping machine** is a machine that separates a desired part of an abaca.
- 3) **Baler and binding** is an equipment used in binding farm products such as straws, bagasse, etc.
- 4) **Milking machine** is a mechanical device used in extracting milk for animals.
- 5) **Pasteurizer** is an apparatus used in sterilizing the milk for the purpose of eliminating harmful microorganisms from the product.
- 6) **Incubator** is an apparatus by which eggs are hatched artificially under controlled temperature.
- 7) **Irrigation pump** is a power-driven machine which pumped water from the source of supply. This includes tubewell system, where water is lifted from the subsoil water reservoir and systems lifting water by means of pump direct from rivers and streams.

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

- 8) **Irrigation sprinkler** is a device used to distribute irrigation water from the source to the crop area by the use of a sprinkler. It is either run manually or mechanically.

Table 1.15 Source of Income - Number of Farms Reporting, by Main Source of Income, by Size of Farm, and by Province: 1991

This tables presents the number of farms reporting their main source of income disaggregated by the size of farm and by province. **Income of household** refers to the aggregate earnings and income of all members of the household of the agricultural operator, except the income of the household help or boarders of the household.

Other concepts and definitions used in the 1991 Census of Agriculture are as follows:

a. **Agricultural operation** refers to the following:

- 1) growing of temporary crops like palay, corn, sugarcane, camote, string beans, cabbage, etc.;
- 2) raising of permanent crops like coconut, santol, mango, guava, grapes, etc.;
- 3) tending of livestock and poultry;
- 4) culture of mushrooms, honeybees, earthworms, silkworms, etc.
- 5) cultivation of ornamental and flowering plants for sale; and
- 6) management of above activities including planning, supervising, marketing of produce, purchasing inputs, and record-keeping.

b. A **farm operator or holder** is a civil or juridical person who exercises management control over the agricultural operation of a farm/ holding and takes major decisions regarding resource use. He has the technical and economic responsibility for the farm/ holding and may undertake all responsibilities directly, i.e., he operates the holding, or delegates responsibilities related to day-to-day work management to a hired manager.

EXPLANATORY TEXT

- c. **Head of the household** is an adult person, male or female who is responsible for the organization and care of the household or who is regarded as such by the members of the household.
- d. **Hired manager** is a person who is paid a salary or wage (sometimes plus a commission) to operate the holding. He is responsible for the day-to-day agricultural operations of the holding and may supervise others in performing those operations.
- e. **Household** refers to a person or group of persons who sleep under the same roof and usually have common arrangement for the preparation and consumption of food. A **farm household** refers to the household of a farm operator.
- f. **Respondent** is any adult person who is responsible member of the household who provides answers to questions and gives information about the household.

5. DATA LIMITATIONS

Users of this publication are reminded that the data presented in this report refer only to farms. Agricultural lands of non-farm households, that is, households engaged in the raising of crops, livestock and poultry but whose agricultural operations did not satisfy the definition of a farm were not included.

The data referring to farms in this report were tabulated according to the geographic area of the operator's residence which may not be the same as the actual location of the farm or farm parcels.

It should also be noted that the results of the 1960, 1971, 1980 and 1991 censuses may not be entirely comparable because of differences in the definition of farm, the reference period, and sampling design. Like any other data gathering activities, the results are also subject to sampling and non-sampling errors.

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

6. COMPARABILITY OF THE 1991 CA FROM THE PAST CENSUSES

The concepts and definitions, scope and coverage of the 1960, 1971, 1980 and 1991 census of agriculture are basically the same. However, there are some differences in the definition of farm, reference period and sampling design which should be taken into account when comparing the data across the census years.

Data Items Compared	1960	1971	1980	1991
6.1 Farm Definition				
- at least 1,000 sq.m. are used for raising crops and/or livestock and/or poultry, regardless of number	*	*	**	*
- any land, regardless of size, used for raising of at least 20 heads of livestock/ 100 heads of poultry	*	*	**	*
6.2 Reference Period				
- crop year	July '59 to June '60	July '70 to June '71		
- calendar year			Jan. '80 to Dec. '80	Jan. '91 to Dec. '91
6.3 Sampling Design				
- method:				
stratified sampling	*	*	*	
systematic sampling	*	*	*	*
- domain:				
municipality	*	*	*	*

EXPLANATORY TEXT

Data Items Compared	1960	1971	1980	1991
- primary sampling unit: barangay	*	*	*	*
- ultimate sampling unit: households	*	*	*	***
- number of strata:	2	2	2	
Stratum 1	area of at least 1,000 sq. m. to 10 has.	5 has. or over or at least 20 hds. or more lives- tock or 100 or more poultry	large farms (see note)	
Stratum 2	area > 10 ha. or at least 20 heads/ 100 poul- try	area of at least 1,000 sq. m. to < 5 has.	small farms (see note)	
- sample size:				
Stratum 1	1/3%	100%	100%	
Stratum 2	100%	20%	10%	
				50% of total bgys.in each munici- pality

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Note:

* - applied in the census

** - with specific and detailed farm definitions as in the ff.:

- a. at least 1,000 sq.m. devoted to crops;
- b. at least 10 hectares were under permanent meadows/pastures;
- c. at least 10 heads of large animals such as carabao, etc., regardless of age and kind, were raised;
- d. at least 20 heads of small animals such as hog, etc., regardless of age and kind, were raised;
- e. at least 100 heads of poultry such as chickens, etc., regardless of age and kind, were raised;
- f. at least 50 heads of rabbits, regardless of age and kind, were raised; and
- g. the combination of land area and animals raised amounting to at least 10 agricultural units. One agricultural unit is equivalent to one tenth of the cut-off in each of the aforementioned categories.

A farm was considered large if it satisfied any of the ff.:

- a. area devoted to crops was at least 4 hectares;
- b. area under permanent meadows/pastures was at least 20 hectares;
- c. at least 10 heads of large animals such as carabao, etc., regardless of age and kind, were raised;
- d. at least 50 heads of small animals such as hog, etc., regardless of age and kind, were raised;
- e. at least 500 heads of poultry such as chickens, etc., regardless of age and kind, were raised; and
- f. at least 50 heads of rabbits, regardless of age and kind, were raised.

Farms that were not included in the above conditions were considered small farms.

*** - all household heads were listed and all household members engaged in agricultural activity as operators were enumerated.

HISTORICAL HIGHLIGHTS

Table A. SELECTED FARM CHARACTERISTICS BASED FROM THE 1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE AND PAST CENSUSES

(Area is in Hectares)

FARM CHARACTERISTICS	1960	1971	1980	1991
REGION VIII - EASTERN VISAYAS REGION				
FARMSNumber	201,370	200,147	271,283	321,456
AREAHectares	670,354	674,136	744,141	695,711
AVERAGE FARM AREAHectares	3.33	3.37 ^v	2.74	2.16
NUMBER OF FARMS BY SIZE				
TOTAL	201,370	200,147	271,283	321,456
UNDER 1.00 HECTARE	15,732	27,190	57,640	118,342
1.00 ~ 2.99 HECTARES	110,276	96,795	129,852	132,482
3.00 ~ 4.99 HECTARES	39,602	47,248	48,644	38,136
5.00 ~ 9.99 HECTARES	24,387	18,998	26,040	24,335
10.00 ~ 24.99 HECTARES	10,361	8,816	8,038	7,291
25.00 HECTARES AND OVER	1,012	1,100	1,069	871
AREA OF FARMS BY SIZE				
TOTAL	670,354	674,136	744,141	695,711
UNDER 1.00 HECTARE	8,333	14,162	28,082	52,765
1.00 ~ 2.99 HECTARES	178,994	163,038	208,011	209,057
3.00 ~ 4.99 HECTARES	139,687	173,464	172,735	136,277
5.00 ~ 9.99 HECTARES	154,975	123,488	166,371	156,868
10.00 ~ 24.99 HECTARES	131,393	125,200	111,536	98,402
25.00 HECTARES AND OVER	56,973	74,783	57,407	42,341
NUMBER OF FARMS BY NUMBER OF PARCELS				
TOTAL	201,370	200,147	271,283	321,456
1 PARCEL	100,866	103,084	143,494	98,492
2 - 3 PARCELS	82,413	79,892	114,103	189,305
4 - 5 PARCELS	13,532	12,825	11,394	28,130
6 PARCELS AND OVER	4,559	4,346	2,292	5,529
AREA OF FARMS BY NUMBER OF PARCELS				
TOTAL	nr	674,136	744,141	695,711
1 PARCEL	nr	254,007	278,148	132,968
2 - 3 PARCELS	nr	285,805	366,361	399,280
4 - 5 PARCELS	nr	75,951	71,535	117,733
6 PARCELS AND OVER	nr	58,374	28,094	45,730
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING BY LAND USE				
ALL CLASSES a/.	201,370	200,147	271,283	321,456
ARABLE LANDS	165,287	153,931	189,427	201,242
LANDS PLANTED TO TEMPORARY CROPS	55,817	32,072	21,460	3,151
LANDS LYING IDLE b/.	150,380	158,156	203,814	191,217
LANDS PLANTED TO PERMANENT CROPS	284	11,692	4,577	379
LANDS UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS/PASTURES	22,329	14,274	9,766	1,138
LANDS COVERED WITH FOREST GROWTH	11,838	19,987	21,282	143,065
ALL OTHER LANDS c/.				
AREA OF FARMS BY LAND USE				
ALL CLASSES a/.	670,353	674,136	744,141	695,711
ARABLE LANDS	261,158	218,738	222,996	248,391
LANDS PLANTED TO TEMPORARY CROPS	92,592	45,134	34,010	4,783
LANDS LYING IDLE b/.	263,236	342,342	443,903	428,071
LANDS PLANTED TO PERMANENT CROPS	5,084	23,742	13,348	2,827
LANDS UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS/PASTURES	44,044	36,344	22,437	6,152
LANDS COVERED WITH FOREST GROWTH	4,238	7,837	7,447	5,487
ALL OTHER LANDS c/.				

Table A. SELECTED FARM CHARACTERISTICS BASED FROM THE 1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE AND PAST CENSUSES

(Area is in Hectares)				
FARM CHARACTERISTICS	1960	1971	1980	1991
REGION VIII - EASTERN VISAYAS REGION				
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING BY TENURIAL STATUS				
TOTAL	201,370	200,147	271,283	321,456
OWNED d/	106,727	128,779	159,402	116,387
PARTLY OWNED e/	29,561	20,414	28,659	123,775
TENANTED	57,486	46,509	73,791	61,710
LEASED	f/	f/	f/	6,384
OTHER FORMS	7,596	4,445	9,431	13,200
AREA OF FARMS BY TENURIAL STATUS				
TOTAL	670,353	674,136	744,141	695,711
OWNED d/	388,649	458,469	484,259	285,439
PARTLY OWNED e/	125,580	84,529	95,595	284,908
TENANTED	126,022	106,651	147,082	105,815
LEASED	f/	f/	f/	7,670
OTHER FORMS	30,103	24,488	17,205	11,878
IRRIGATED FARMS				
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	17,314	25,153	49,255	73,191
PHYSICAL FARM AREA IRRIGATED	19,519	29,527	52,199	99,165
AREA PLANTED/HARVESTED				
PALAY	185,332	178,467	210,128	262,468
CORN	96,264	86,445	64,419	52,400
NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/HILLS				
BANANA	nr	nr	2,687,400	9,525,391
COCONUT	19,401,005	23,450,311	44,426,101	42,112,105
COFFEE	67,458	122,255	370,069	288,431
MANGO	1,392	1,299	12,068	30,290
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY (NUMBER OF HEADS)				
CARABAO	236,065	193,128	175,795	169,922
CATTLE	16,257	23,797	20,070	26,426
HOGS	477,876	380,572	427,541	483,370
GOAT	41,396	27,123	31,316	51,788
CHICKEN	1,920,248	1,548,934	1,812,053	2,542,577
DUCKS	32,751	16,773	64,625	210,204
EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES (NUMBER USED)				
PLOW	111,876	105,177	129,979	163,456
HARROW	69,517	77,309	90,804	127,915
SPRAYERS	422	3,896	26,143	77,422
TRACTORS	179	1,471	10,693	24,660
EASTERN SAMAR				
FARMS	26,734	23,707	29,428	29,848
AREA	95,502	103,792	92,886	77,001
AVERAGE FARM AREA	3.57	4.38	3.16	2.58
NUMBER OF FARMS BY SIZE				
TOTAL	26,734	23,707	29,428	29,848
UNDER 1.00 HECTARE	1,553	1,499	3,635	6,953
1.00 - 2.99 HECTARES	13,466	9,400	13,180	14,094
3.00 - 4.99 HECTARES	5,650	7,229	7,772	4,829
5.00 - 9.99 HECTARES	4,187	3,703	3,792	3,013
10.00 - 24.99 HECTARES	1,769	1,716	967	883
25.00 HECTARES AND OVER	109	160	82	76

Table A. SELECTED FARM CHARACTERISTICS BASED FROM THE 1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE AND PAST CENSUSES

(Area is in Hectares)				
FARM CHARACTERISTICS	1960	1971	1980	1991
EASTERN SAMAR				
AREA OF FARMS BY SIZE				
TOTAL	95,502	103,792	92,886	77,001
UNDER 1.00 HECTARE	775	699	1,631	3,310
1.00 - 2.99 HECTARES	22,133	16,611	22,914	22,671
3.00 - 4.99 HECTARES	20,046	26,638	27,771	17,155
5.00 - 9.99 HECTARES	26,445	23,936	24,092	19,558
10.00 - 24.99 HECTARES	22,176	24,607	13,598	11,742
25.00 HECTARES AND OVER	3,927	11,300	2,880	2,564
NUMBER OF FARMS BY NUMBER OF PARCELS				
TOTAL	26,734	23,707	29,428	29,848
1 PARCEL	14,146	8,118	10,533	8,277
2 - 3 PARCELS	10,191	11,238	15,469	17,053
4 - 5 PARCELS	1,723	2,995	2,748	3,551
6 PARCELS AND OVER	674	1,356	678	968
AREA OF FARMS BY NUMBER OF PARCELS				
TOTAL	nr	103,792	92,886	77,001
1 PARCEL	nr	22,489	21,589	12,951
2 - 3 PARCELS	nr	52,281	53,097	42,885
4 - 5 PARCELS	nr	17,302	12,609	15,309
6 PARCELS AND OVER	nr	11,720	5,590	5,856
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING BY LAND USE				
ALL CLASSES a/.	26,734	23,707	29,428	29,848
ARABLE LANDS				
LANDS PLANTED TO TEMPORARY CROPS	18,653	15,724	18,080	16,428
LANDS LYING IDLE b/.	6,831	4,014	2,350	187
LANDS PLANTED TO PERMANENT CROPS	23,247	21,624	27,188	21,877
LANDS UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS/PASTURES	43	1,376	609	27
LANDS COVERED WITH FOREST GROWTH	4,395	2,244	1,337	129
ALL OTHER LANDS c/.	1,418	2,159	2,254	13,202
AREA OF FARMS BY LAND USE				
ALL CLASSES a/.	95,502	103,792	92,886	77,001
ARABLE LANDS				
LANDS PLANTED TO TEMPORARY CROPS	26,537	23,658	20,991	21,633
LANDS LYING IDLE b/.	11,478	6,505	3,754	391
LANDS PLANTED TO PERMANENT CROPS	48,053	58,429	63,121	53,452
LANDS UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS/PASTURES	282	2,902	1,432	145
LANDS COVERED WITH FOREST GROWTH	8,482	11,120	3,001	845
ALL OTHER LANDS c/.	670	1,177	588	535
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING BY TENURIAL STATUS				
TOTAL	26,734	23,707	29,428	29,848
OWNED d/.	19,012	19,902	22,519	14,804
PARTLY OWNED e/.	3,618	2,000	2,638	10,156
TENANTED	3,624	1,604	3,379	3,979
LEASED	f/	f/	f/	118
OTHER FORMS	480	201	892	792
AREA OF FARMS BY TENURIAL STATUS				
TOTAL	95,502	103,792	92,886	77,001
OWNED d/.	67,175	81,542	71,790	37,264
PARTLY OWNED e/.	16,429	11,354	10,837	29,693
TENANTED	9,773	5,105	8,798	9,266
LEASED	f/	f/	f/	104
OTHER FORMS	2,125	5,790	1,461	675

Table A. SELECTED FARM CHARACTERISTICS BASED FROM THE 1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE AND PAST CENSUSES

(Area is in Hectares)

FARM CHARACTERISTICS	1960	1971	1980	1991
EASTERN SAMAR				
IRRIGATED FARMS				
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	41	250	940	2,129
PHYSICAL FARM AREA IRRIGATED	87	509	1,668	3,466
AREA PLANTED/HARVESTED				
PALAY	22,184	23,880	16,843	25,264
CORN	78	260	100	430
NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/HILLS				
BANANA	nr	nr	120,655	814,234
COCONUT	3,702,022	4,822,612	6,045,566	5,214,034
COFFEE	205	80	11	620
MANGO	-	31	430	2,853
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY (NUMBER OF HEADS)				
CARABAO	33,375	27,323	20,702	21,431
CATTLE	4,113	4,060	2,108	2,433
HOGS	48,804	31,301	35,965	34,480
GOAT	2,882	1,964	1,520	1,671
CHICKEN	177,551	107,537	102,289	154,191
DUCKS	3,881	590	2,110	4,393
EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES (NUMBER USED)				
PLOW	4,378	2,605	5,759	8,428
HARROW	2,417	1,798	3,842	7,210
SPRAYERS	31	106	591	4,675
TRACTORS	8	22	9	300
LEYTE				
FARMS	82,245	89,236	123,733	154,805
AREA	244,963	257,068	306,862	292,197
AVERAGE FARM AREA	2.98	2.88	2.48	1.89
NUMBER OF FARMS BY SIZE				
TOTAL	82,245	89,236	123,733	154,805
UNDER 1.00 HECTARE	8,317	16,326	32,656	64,242
1.00 - 2.99 HECTARES	49,997	46,946	60,622	64,296
3.00 - 4.99 HECTARES	13,843	17,466	17,463	15,151
5.00 - 9.99 HECTARES	6,572	5,767	9,706	8,519
10.00 - 24.99 HECTARES	3,155	2,326	2,820	2,212
25.00 HECTARES AND OVER	361	405	466	386
AREA OF FARMS BY SIZE				
TOTAL	244,963	257,068	306,862	292,197
UNDER 1.00 HECTARE	4,464	8,532	15,733	28,506
1.00 - 2.99 HECTARES	79,822	77,427	94,689	99,690
3.00 - 4.99 HECTARES	48,826	63,599	61,777	54,326
5.00 - 9.99 HECTARES	41,610	37,304	61,499	54,566
10.00 - 24.99 HECTARES	39,470	32,697	38,946	29,962
25.00 HECTARES AND OVER	30,772	37,510	34,219	25,148
NUMBER OF FARMS BY NUMBER OF PARCELS				
TOTAL	82,245	89,236	123,733	154,805
1 PARCEL	42,656	46,344	72,599	58,593
2 - 3 PARCELS	33,712	36,882	46,032	83,569
4 - 5 PARCELS	4,631	4,761	4,245	10,976
6 PARCELS AND OVER	1,246	1,249	857	1,667

Table A. SELECTED FARM CHARACTERISTICS BASED FROM THE 1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE AND PAST CENSUSES

(Area is in Hectares)

FARM CHARACTERISTICS	1960	1971	1980	1991
LEYTE				
AREA OF FARMS BY NUMBER OF PARCELS				
TOTAL	nr	257,068	306,862	292,197
1 PARCEL	nr	98,463	129,356	71,011
2 - 3 PARCELS	nr	106,728	137,042	158,205
4 - 5 PARCELS	nr	25,661	29,464	44,587
6 PARCELS AND OVER	nr	26,216	10,999	18,394
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING BY LAND USE				
ALL CLASSES a/.	82,245	89,236	123,733	154,805
ARABLE LANDS.				
LANDS PLANTED TO TEMPORARY CROPS.	70,645	73,386	92,784	104,153
LANDS LYING IDLE b/.	19,395	12,805	8,654	1,832
LANDS PLANTED TO PERMANENT CROPS.	57,448	66,112	79,879	80,386
LANDS UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS/PASTURES.	109	3,880	1,772	223
LANDS COVERED WITH FOREST GROWTH.	5,410	3,673	2,742	179
ALL OTHER LANDS c/.	6,298	9,971	6,231	53,224
AREA OF FARMS BY LAND USE				
ALL CLASSES a/.	244,963	257,068	306,862	292,197
ARABLE LANDS.				
LANDS PLANTED TO TEMPORARY CROPS.	114,136	106,479	115,039	129,088
LANDS LYING IDLE b/.	30,953	15,438	13,540	2,144
LANDS PLANTED TO PERMANENT CROPS.	84,993	114,136	160,654	155,304
LANDS UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS/PASTURES.	3,485	10,720	8,485	2,374
LANDS COVERED WITH FOREST GROWTH.	9,538	6,658	5,928	776
ALL OTHER LANDS c/.	1,858	3,638	3,216	2,512
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING BY TENURIAL STATUS				
TOTAL.	82,245	89,236	123,733	154,805
OWNED d/.	31,850	43,189	61,044	48,245
PARTLY OWNED e/.	10,245	11,444	13,889	54,185
TENANTED.	37,387	31,649	45,005	42,526
LEASED.	f/	f/	f/	2,934
OTHER FORMS	2,763	2,954	3,795	6,916
AREA OF FARMS BY TENURIAL STATUS				
TOTAL.	244,963	257,068	306,862	292,197
OWNED d/.	112,996	140,275	178,416	103,546
PARTLY OWNED e/.	40,509	42,530	44,400	111,896
TENANTED.	77,672	62,125	77,490	65,553
LEASED.	f/	f/	f/	4,473
OTHER FORMS	13,787	12,139	6,556	6,729
IRRIGATED FARMS				
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	11,885	18,931	35,489	50,393
PHYSICAL FARM AREA IRRIGATED.	14,454	24,226	40,829	64,155
AREA PLANTED/HARVESTED				
PALAY	74,689	86,445	115,281	145,177
CORN.	77,411	63,058	48,386	38,343
NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/HILLS				
BANANA	nr	nr	1,370,023	4,067,968
COCONUT	5,235,040	7,116,926	15,221,243	13,855,797
COFFEE	16,549	56,883	228,934	187,297
MANGO	324	1,043	6,963	15,415

Table A. SELECTED FARM CHARACTERISTICS BASED FROM THE 1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE AND PAST CENSUSES

(Area is in Hectares)				
FARM CHARACTERISTICS	1960	1971	1980	1991
LEYTE				
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY (NUMBER OF HEADS)				
CARABAO	99,686	91,728	84,121	86,275
CATTLE	4,999	12,762	11,810	17,245
HOGS	212,383	197,207	224,735	261,320
GOAT	17,071	16,185	21,051	36,195
CHICKEN	885,132	835,905	1,033,909	1,553,820
DUCKS	13,291	9,544	38,934	144,675
EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES (NUMBER USED)				
PLOW	71,294	71,479	80,564	109,326
HARROW	37,767	42,056	51,822	79,110
SPRAYERS	214	2,307	16,794	48,712
TRACTORS	112	1,172	9,146	18,870
NORTHERN SAMAR				
FARMS Number	31,769	26,798	35,010	41,656
AREA Hectares	143,209	141,824	155,345	152,445
AVERAGE FARM AREA Hectares	4.51	5.29	4.44	3.66
NUMBER OF FARMS BY SIZE				
TOTAL	31,769	26,798	35,010	41,656
UNDER 1.00 HECTARE	1,327	674	1,823	7,050
1.00 - 2.99 HECTARES	13,200	8,926	14,046	16,546
3.00 - 4.99 HECTARES	7,815	8,981	8,842	8,077
5.00 - 9.99 HECTARES	6,330	4,867	7,232	6,998
10.00 - 24.99 HECTARES	2,739	2,984	2,711	2,710
25.00 HECTARES AND OVER	358	366	356	274
AREA OF FARMS BY SIZE				
TOTAL	143,209	141,824	155,345	152,445
UNDER 1.00 HECTARE	720	397	827	3,261
1.00 - 2.99 HECTARES	22,797	16,462	24,365	27,698
3.00 - 4.99 HECTARES	27,759	33,652	31,882	28,936
5.00 - 9.99 HECTARES	41,344	32,271	47,216	45,609
10.00 - 24.99 HECTARES	36,137	42,712	37,555	36,900
25.00 HECTARES AND OVER	14,452	16,329	13,500	10,040
NUMBER OF FARMS BY NUMBER OF PARCELS				
TOTAL	31,769	26,798	35,010	41,656
1 PARCEL	16,811	17,015	18,670	11,082
2 - 3 PARCELS	12,110	8,383	14,559	26,188
4 - 5 PARCELS	2,047	1,007	1,411	3,678
6 PARCELS AND OVER	801	393	370	707
AREA OF FARMS BY NUMBER OF PARCELS				
TOTAL	nr	141,824	155,345	152,445
1 PARCEL	nr	64,501	59,550	24,730
2 - 3 PARCELS	nr	54,526	75,096	93,046
4 - 5 PARCELS	nr	12,480	13,678	25,147
6 PARCELS AND OVER	nr	10,317	7,021	9,522

Table A. SELECTED FARM CHARACTERISTICS BASED FROM THE 1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE AND PAST CENSUSES

(Area is in Hectares)

FARM CHARACTERISTICS	1960	1971	1980	1991
NORTHERN SAMAR				
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING BY LAND USE				
ALL CLASSES a/	31,769	26,798	35,010	41,656
ARABLE LANDS				
LANDS PLANTED TO TEMPORARY CROPS	26,268	18,535	20,380	19,987
LANDS LYING IDLE b/	8,380	2,979	2,517	151
LANDS PLANTED TO PERMANENT CROPS	25,609	23,818	31,398	32,854
LANDS UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS/PASTURES	61	801	474	27
LANDS COVERED WITH FOREST GROWTH	5,684	2,983	2,477	625
ALL OTHER LANDS c/	1,396	1,362	4,027	21,547
AREA OF FARMS BY LAND USE				
ALL CLASSES a/	143,208	141,824	155,345	152,445
ARABLE LANDS				
LANDS PLANTED TO TEMPORARY CROPS	53,784	38,151	35,729	38,191
LANDS LYING IDLE b/	13,896	5,552	6,248	300
LANDS PLANTED TO PERMANENT CROPS	60,375	85,442	101,836	109,149
LANDS UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS/PASTURES	589	1,821	1,279	59
LANDS COVERED WITH FOREST GROWTH	13,978	10,345	9,083	3,895
ALL OTHER LANDS c/	586	514	1,170	850
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING BY TENURIAL STATUS				
TOTAL	31,769	26,798	35,010	41,656
OWNED d/	20,520	20,857	23,041	20,328
PARTLY OWNED e/	4,750	1,533	2,963	14,941
TENANTED	4,165	4,212	7,978	4,944
LEASED	f/	f/	f/	182
OTHER FORMS	2,334	196	1,028	1,262
AREA OF FARMS BY TENURIAL STATUS				
TOTAL	143,208	141,824	155,345	152,445
OWNED d/	92,520	107,276	106,212	76,685
PARTLY OWNED e/	28,050	12,804	16,138	58,853
TENANTED	14,423	20,692	30,278	15,546
LEASED	f/	f/	f/	288
OTHER FORMS	8,214	1,052	2,717	1,073
IRRIGATED FARMS				
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	213	376	1,219	7,223
PHYSICAL FARM AREA IRRIGATED	359	652	2,136	22,636
AREA PLANTED/HARVESTED				
PALAY	45,913	31,354	32,083	38,650
CORN	2,245	1,941	1,135	1,746
NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/HILLS				
BANANA	nr	nr	359,196	1,800,103
COCONUT	5,152,997	6,006,552	10,465,316	12,774,703
COFFEE	10,837	1,490	1,616	3,905
MANGO	324	4	470	3,945
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY (NUMBER OF HEADS)				
CARABAO	49,879	34,200	31,772	31,027
CATTLE	2,799	2,117	1,619	1,878
HOGS	73,135	41,710	45,402	64,034
GOAT	11,441	3,263	2,667	4,912
CHICKEN	340,322	200,608	201,893	269,421
DUCKS	8,258	4,030	10,484	11,762

Table A. SELECTED FARM CHARACTERISTICS BASED FROM THE 1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE AND PAST CENSUSES

(Area is in Hectares)

FARM CHARACTERISTICS	1960	1971	1980	1991
NORTHERN SAMAR				
EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES (NUMBER USED)				
PLOW	9,193	9,946	7,053	8,029
HARROW	13,066	21,239	11,457	11,842
SPRAYERS	83	267	445	3,822
TRACTORS	34	143	22	183
SAMAR (WESTERN)				
FARMS Number	37,123	37,080	46,423	53,168
AREA Hectares	128,906	112,080	118,877	104,913
AVERAGE FARM AREA Hectares	3.47	3.02	2.56	1.97
NUMBER OF FARMS BY SIZE				
TOTAL	37,123	37,080	46,423	53,168
UNDER 1.00 HECTARE	2,212	5,121	10,458	21,251
1.00 - 2.99 HECTARES	19,011	18,786	22,695	21,136
3.00 - 4.99 HECTARES	8,071	8,865	7,678	5,975
5.00 - 9.99 HECTARES	5,328	2,833	4,134	3,581
10.00 - 24.99 HECTARES	2,350	1,333	1,316	1,114
25.00 HECTARES AND OVER	151	142	142	111
AREA OF FARMS BY SIZE				
TOTAL	128,906	112,080	118,877	104,913
UNDER 1.00 HECTARE	1,126	2,610	5,269	9,410
1.00 - 2.99 HECTARES	30,469	31,024	35,816	32,939
3.00 - 4.99 HECTARES	28,337	32,588	27,112	21,053
5.00 - 9.99 HECTARES	33,334	18,347	26,333	22,879
10.00 - 24.99 HECTARES	29,184	18,935	18,468	14,916
25.00 HECTARES AND OVER	6,456	8,577	5,879	3,716
NUMBER OF FARMS BY NUMBER OF PARCELS				
TOTAL	37,123	37,080	46,423	53,168
1 PARCEL	19,644	23,492	22,878	13,901
2 - 3 PARCELS	14,151	11,512	21,353	35,415
4 - 5 PARCELS	2,392	1,554	1,877	3,464
6 PARCELS AND OVER	936	522	315	388
AREA OF FARMS BY NUMBER OF PARCELS				
TOTAL	nr	112,080	118,877	104,913
1 PARCEL	nr	56,183	41,851	18,458
2 - 3 PARCELS	nr	41,861	62,213	68,581
4 - 5 PARCELS	nr	9,603	11,111	14,472
6 PARCELS AND OVER	nr	4,434	3,702	3,402
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING BY LAND USE				
ALL CLASSES a/	37,123	37,080	46,423	53,168
ARABLE LANDS				
LANDS PLANTED TO TEMPORARY CROPS	32,955	32,669	37,882	39,437
LANDS LYING IDLE b/	15,409	8,839	5,283	677
LANDS PLANTED TO PERMANENT CROPS	22,768	24,805	31,545	23,770
LANDS UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS/PASTURES	61	3,550	1,058	27
LANDS COVERED WITH FOREST GROWTH	4,768	3,179	1,847	140
ALL OTHER LANDS c/	1,905	3,544	8,360	29,783

Table A. SELECTED FARM CHARACTERISTICS BASED FROM THE 1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE AND PAST CENSUSES

(Area is in Hectares)

FARM CHARACTERISTICS	1960	1971	1980	1991
SAMAR (WESTERN)				
AREA OF FARMS BY LAND USE				
ALL CLASSES a/	128,906	112,080	118,877	104,913
ARABLE LANDS				
LANDS PLANTED TO TEMPORARY CROPS	49,022	40,303	40,295	46,706
LANDS LYING IDLE b/	30,314	14,914	8,882	1,474
LANDS PLANTED TO PERMANENT CROPS	38,415	42,783	62,585	55,254
LANDS UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS/PASTURES	527	6,409	1,547	64
LANDS COVERED WITH FOREST GROWTH	9,785	5,696	3,224	538
ALL OTHER LANDS c/	843	1,976	2,344	877
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING BY TENURAL STATUS				
TOTAL	37,123	37,080	46,423	53,168
OWNED d/	23,859	29,940	29,294	21,111
PARTLY OWNED e/	5,899	1,583	3,746	20,454
TENANTED	5,774	4,695	10,022	5,578
LEASED	f/	f/	f/	2,906
OTHER FORMS	1,591	862	3,361	3,119
AREA OF FARMS BY TENURAL STATUS				
TOTAL	128,906	112,080	118,877	104,913
OWNED d/	86,255	90,962	81,217	47,361
PARTLY OWNED e/	25,133	5,897	11,826	43,156
TENANTED	12,946	10,114	19,794	8,783
LEASED	f/	f/	f/	2,670
OTHER FORMS	4,573	5,108	6,040	2,941
IRRIGATED FARMS				
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,130	425	1,506	1,145
PHYSICAL FARM AREA IRRIGATED	1,625	404	1,944	1,538
AREA PLANTED/HARVESTED				
PALAY	34,036	26,646	33,798	39,913
CORN	14,164	19,856	13,642	10,591
NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/HILLS				
BANANA	nr	nr	348,374	1,098,248
COCONUT	3,054,859	3,126,517	7,571,459	6,366,027
COFFEE	1,338	2,245	1,520	6,969
MANGO	630	185	2,922	5,644
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY (NUMBER OF HEADS)				
CARABAO	31,628	23,742	24,734	18,381
CATTLE	2,672	3,362	2,332	782
HOGS	86,663	63,505	61,566	56,622
GOAT	7,644	4,325	4,253	2,688
CHICKEN	323,297	259,840	256,618	261,952
DUCKS	5,414	1,677	7,896	8,728
EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES (NUMBER USED)				
PLOW	14,262	10,910	21,884	22,584
HARROW	10,586	5,588	12,853	18,634
SPRAYERS	8	188	1,991	9,366
TRACTORS	16	80	352	2,088

Table A. SELECTED FARM CHARACTERISTICS BASED FROM THE 1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE AND PAST CENSUSES

(Area is in Hectares)

FARM CHARACTERISTICS	1960	1971	1980	1991
SOUTHERN LEYTE				
FARMSNumber	23,499	23,326	36,689	41,978
AREAHectares	57,774	59,372	70,171	69,155
AVERAGE FARM AREA.Hectares	2.46	2.55	1.91	1.65
NUMBER OF FARMS BY SIZE				
TOTAL	23,499	23,326	36,689	41,978
UNDER 1.00 HECTARE	2,323	3,570	9,068	18,846
1.00 - 2.99 HECTARES	14,602	12,737	19,309	16,410
3.00 - 4.99 HECTARES	4,223	4,707	6,889	4,104
5.00 - 9.99 HECTARES	1,970	1,828	1,176	2,223
10.00 - 24.99 HECTARES	348	457	224	371
25.00 HECTARES AND OVER	33	27	23	25
AREA OF FARMS BY SIZE				
TOTAL	57,774	59,372	70,171	69,155
UNDER 1.00 HECTARE	1,248	1,924	4,622	8,277
1.00 - 2.99 HECTARES	23,773	21,514	30,227	26,059
3.00 - 4.99 HECTARES	14,719	16,987	24,193	14,807
5.00 - 9.99 HECTARES	12,242	11,630	7,231	14,256
10.00 - 24.99 HECTARES	4,426	6,249	2,969	4,882
25.00 HECTARES AND OVER	1,366	1,067	929	873
NUMBER OF FARMS BY NUMBER OF PARCELS				
TOTAL	23,499	23,326	36,689	41,978
1 PARCEL	7,609	8,115	18,814	6,638
2 - 3 PARCELS	12,249	11,877	16,690	27,081
4 - 5 PARCELS	2,739	2,508	1,113	6,461
6 PARCELS AND OVER	902	826	72	1,799
AREA OF FARMS BY NUMBER OF PARCELS				
TOTAL	nr	59,372	70,171	69,155
1 PARCEL	nr	12,371	25,802	5,819
2 - 3 PARCELS	nr	30,409	38,913	36,561
4 - 5 PARCELS	nr	10,905	4,673	18,217
6 PARCELS AND OVER	nr	5,687	782	8,557
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING BY LAND USE				
ALL CLASSES a/.	23,499	23,326	36,689	41,978
ARABLE LANDS				
LANDS PLANTED TO TEMPORARY CROPS.	16,766	13,617	20,301	21,236
LANDS LYING IDLE b/.	5,802	3,435	2,656	304
LANDS PLANTED TO PERMANENT CROPS.	21,308	21,797	33,804	32,330
LANDS UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS/PASTURES.	10	2,085	664	75
LANDS COVERED WITH FOREST GROWTH.	2,072	2,195	1,363	64
ALL OTHER LANDS c/.	821	2,951	410	25,308
AREA OF FARMS BY LAND USE				
ALL CLASSES a/.	57,774	59,372	70,171	69,155
ARABLE LANDS				
LANDS PLANTED TO TEMPORARY CROPS.	17,679	10,147	10,942	12,773
LANDS LYING IDLE b/.	5,951	2,725	1,586	475
LANDS PLANTED TO PERMANENT CROPS.	31,400	41,552	55,707	54,912
LANDS UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS/PASTURES.	201	1,890	605	185
LANDS COVERED WITH FOREST GROWTH.	2,261	2,525	1,201	99
ALL OTHER LANDS c/.	281	532	129	712

Table A. SELECTED FARM CHARACTERISTICS BASED FROM THE 1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE AND PAST CENSUSES

(Area is in Hectares)

FARM CHARACTERISTICS	1960	1971	1980	1991
SOUTHERN LEYTE				
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING BY TENURIAL STATUS				
TOTAL	23,499	23,326	36,689	41,978
OWNED d/	11,486	14,891	23,504	11,900
PARTLY OWNED e/	5,049	3,854	5,423	24,039
TENANTED	6,536	4,349	7,407	4,683
LEASED	f/	f/	f/	244
OTHER FORMS	428	232	355	1,112
AREA OF FARMS BY TENURIAL STATUS				
TOTAL	57,774	59,372	70,171	69,155
OWNED d/	29,703	38,414	46,624	20,584
PARTLY OWNED e/	15,459	11,944	12,394	41,310
TENANTED	11,208	8,615	10,722	6,667
LEASED	f/	f/	f/	134
OTHER FORMS	1,404	399	431	460
IRRIGATED FARMS				
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4,045	5,171	10,101	12,301
PHYSICAL FARM AREA IRRIGATED	2,994	3,736	5,622	7,371
AREA PLANTED/HARVESTED				
PALAY	8,510	10,142	12,123	13,464
CORN	2,366	1,330	1,156	1,290
NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/HILLS				
BANANA	nr	nr	489,152	1,744,838
COCONUT	2,256,087	2,377,704	5,122,517	3,901,543
COFFEE	38,529	61,557	137,988	89,641
MANGO	114	36	1,283	2,434
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY (NUMBER OF HEADS)				
CARABAO	21,497	16,135	14,466	12,808
CATTLE	1,674	1,496	2,201	4,088
HOGS	56,891	46,849	59,873	66,914
GOAT	2,358	1,386	1,825	6,322
CHICKEN	193,946	145,044	217,344	303,193
DUCKS	1,907	932	5,201	40,650
EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES (NUMBER USED)				
PLOW	12,749	10,237	14,719	15,088
HARROW	5,681	6,628	10,830	11,119
SPRAYERS	86	1,028	6,322	10,848
TRACTORS	9	54	1,164	3,220

Note:

nr no report

a/ A farm was counted once under "ALL CASSES" but maybe counted under each reported land use.

b/ Included lands temporarily fallowed and lands under temporary meadows/pastures.

c/ Included homelot, etc.

d/ Included ownerlike possession such as CLT holders, lands to be inherited, etc.

e/ Partly owned means some parcels of the farm were fully owned and the others were either tenanted, etc.

f/ Included in tenanted farms.

HIGHLIGHTS

Figure 1. Number and Area of Farms: 1991

The Eastern Visayas Region or Region 8 had reported 321 thousand farms in 1991. These farms occupied 696 thousand hectares of farm-lands with an average size of 2.164 hectares.

58.9% of the total farms in the region had 2-3 parcels having 399 thousand hectares and 30.6% had one parcel with a total area of 133 thousand hectares. The mean size of the 2-3 parcel farms is 2.109 has. compared to 1.35 has. of the one-parcel farms.

The total number of parcels reported for the region in 1991 was 693 thousand parcels with an average size of 1.004 hectare. Of these total farm parcels, 55.3% were fully-owned or in ownerlike possession, 29.9% were tenanted, 3.9% were leased, 10.2% were rented-free and 0.7% were under other tenure.

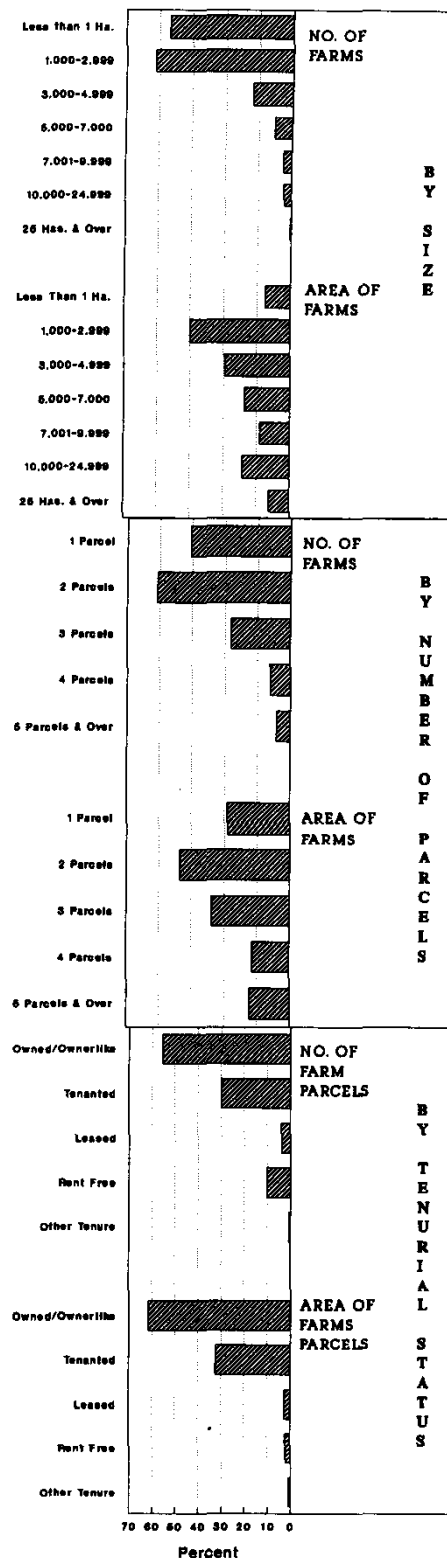
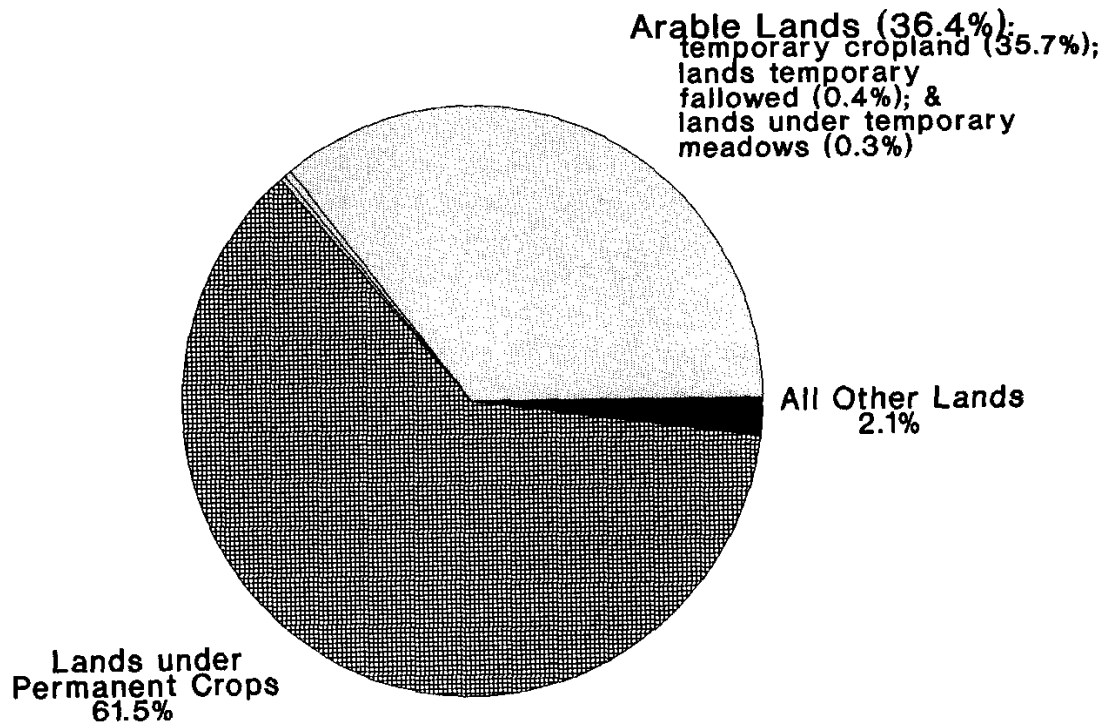
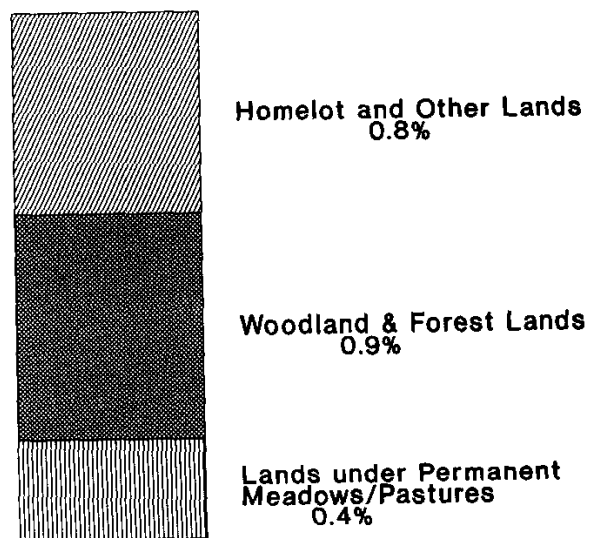


Figure 2. Land Use: 1991



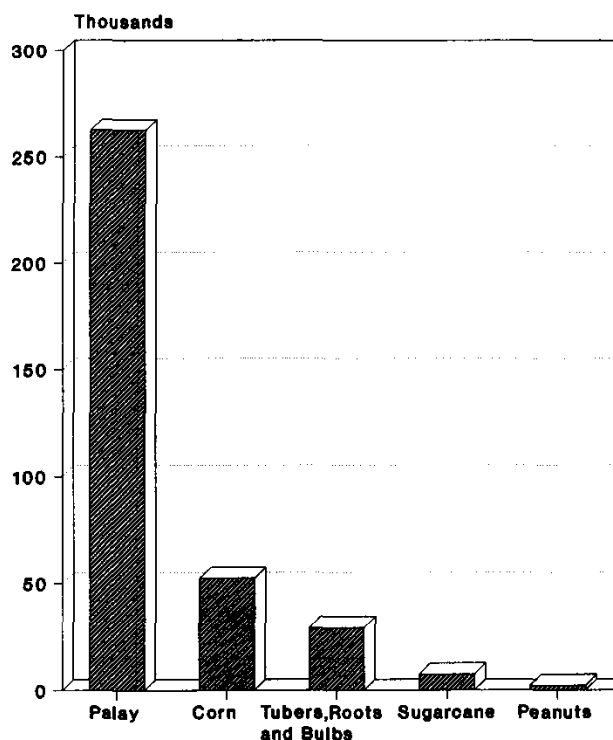
About 428 thousand hectares or 61.5% of the total farm area were under permanent crops. There were also arable lands in the region comprising 36.4% of the total farm area, of which 35.7% were under temporary crops and only 0.7% were left temporarily idle.

**All Other Lands
(2.1%)**



Palay, planted in 262 thousand hectares, was the major temporary crop of the region in 1991. Next to this crop were corn (52,400 has.), and tubers, roots and and bulbs (29,394 has.). Other crops were sugarcane and peanuts.

**Figure 3. Major Temporary Crops: 1991
(Based on Area Planted)**



Since most of the farmlands were under permanent crops, coconut was richly grown in the region with 50 million trees, 83.8% of which were productive. Other important crops were banana (12.8 million hills/trees) and abaca (14 million trees).

Figure 4. Major Permanent Crops: 1991

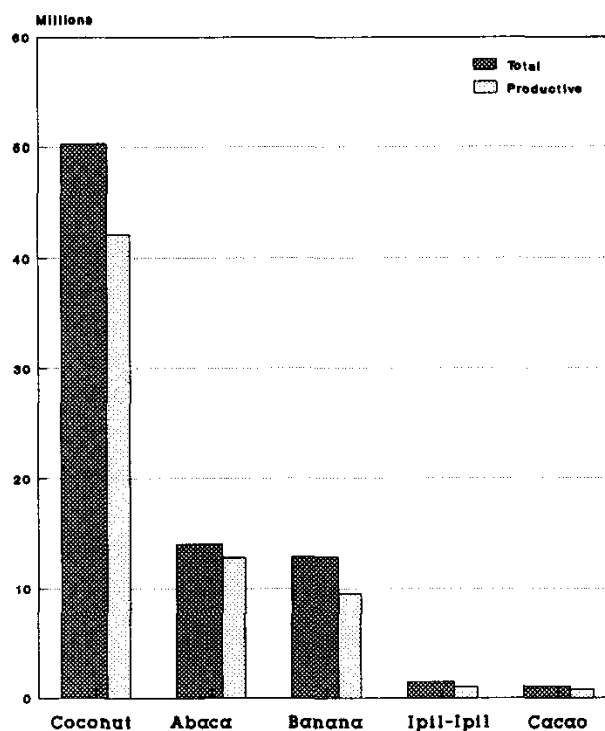
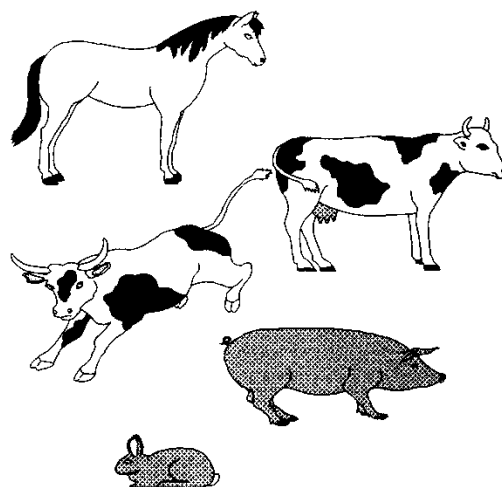
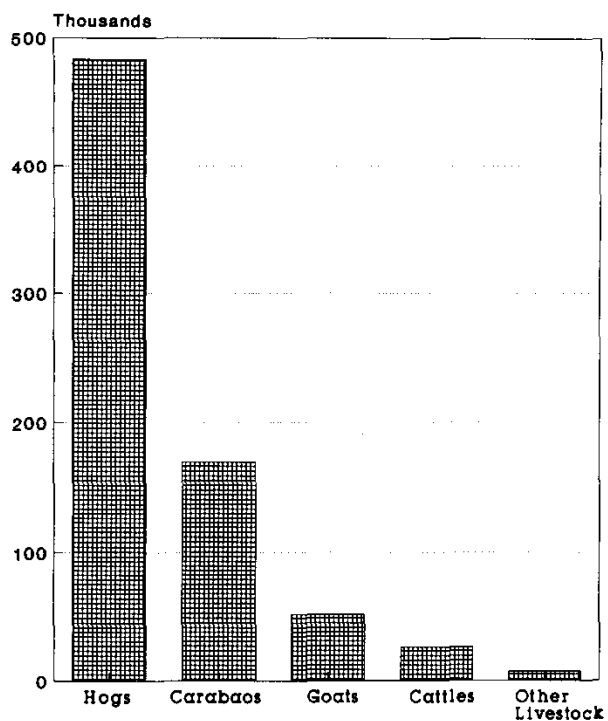


Figure 5. Number of Livestock as of Dec.31,1991



The region's leading livestock as of December 31, 1991 was hog. The number of hogs reared totalled to 483 thousand heads. Leyte tended 54% of these hogs and Eastern Samar raised only 7.1% (34,480 heads). Other important livestock were carabaos (169,922) and goats (51,788).

Figure 5A. Number of Hogs as of Dec. 31, 1991

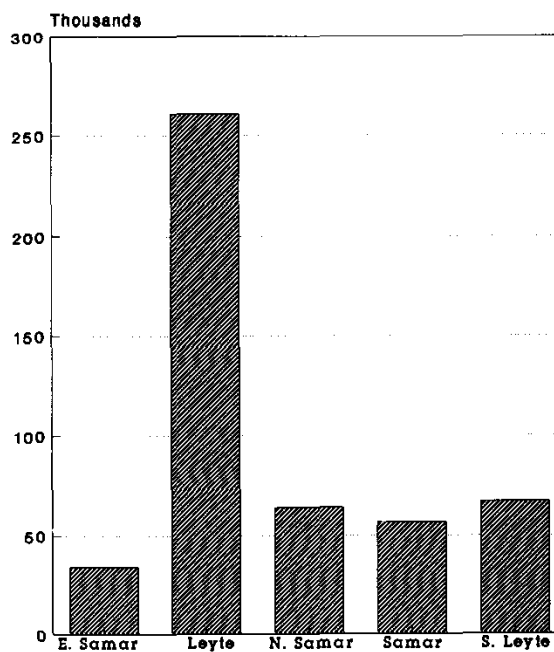


Figure 6. Number of Poultry as of Dec.31, 1991

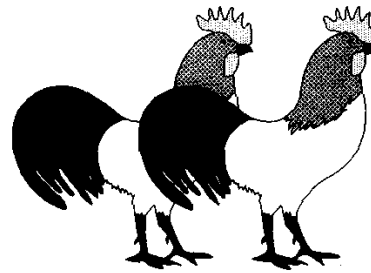
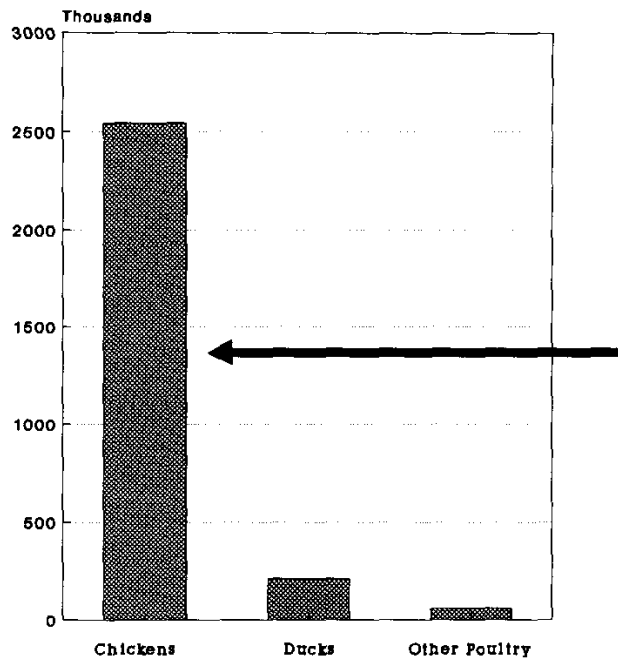
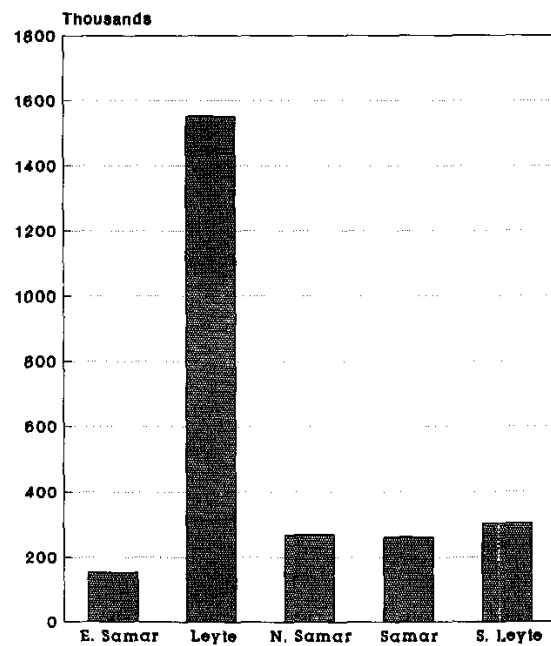


Figure 6A. Number of Chicken as of Dec.31, 1991

As of December 31, 1991 the region reported to have raised 2.5 million chickens and 0.2 million ducks. 61% of the total chickens were raised by the farms in Leyte. Other provinces reared only 6% to 12% of the total chickens.



STATISTICAL TABLES

EASTERN VISAYAS

TABLE 1.1 FARMS - NUMBER REPORTING AND AREA, BY NUMBER OF FARM PARCELS, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ NUMBER OF FARM PARCELS	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
REGION VIII - EASTERN VISAYAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING										
ALL PARCELS	321,456	56,669	61,673	88,319	44,163	38,136	16,735	7,600	7,291	871
1 PARCEL	98,492	27,280	22,099	27,167	10,230	7,212	2,932	661	826	85
2 PARCELS	131,091	24,818	28,499	37,593	17,430	13,221	5,439	2,100	1,822	168
3 PARCELS	58,214	3,929	8,820	16,551	10,486	9,908	4,183	2,213	1,950	174
4 PARCELS	20,118	487	1,767	4,993	3,812	4,403	2,152	1,256	1,116	132
5 PARCELS	8,012	131	362	1,427	1,429	2,069	1,125	697	674	98
6 PARCELS	4,165	23	104	498	655	1,051	705	453	557	118
7 PARCELS	479	-	14	34	41	112	87	89	84	17
8 PARCELS	364	-	6	25	41	77	44	54	99	18
9 PARCELS	195	-	2	20	11	47	29	27	40	18
10 PARCELS AND OVER	326	-	-	9	27	36	37	51	122	43
AREA										
ALL PARCELS	695,711	14,149	38,616	110,576	98,481	136,277	95,225	61,643	98,402	42,341
1 PARCEL	132,968	5,923	12,775	31,165	21,622	24,435	16,604	5,458	10,685	4,302
2 PARCELS	233,396	6,726	17,880	46,386	38,224	46,384	30,619	16,787	23,616	6,774
3 PARCELS	165,884	1,282	6,259	22,789	24,119	36,044	23,791	17,861	26,156	7,583
4 PARCELS	78,424	165	1,321	7,251	9,101	16,377	12,398	10,257	15,307	6,240
5 PARCELS	39,309	46	283	2,108	3,507	7,903	6,522	5,748	9,483	3,710
6 PARCELS	30,385	8	82	740	1,605	4,059	4,098	3,721	8,032	8,041
7 PARCELS	4,941	-	10	56	104	443	527	721	1,176	1,904
8 PARCELS	3,321	-	5	35	103	299	269	443	1,453	714
9 PARCELS	1,886	-	2	31	28	179	172	227	572	676
10 PARCELS AND OVER	5,197	-	-	16	69	155	225	421	1,923	2,388
EASTERN SAMAR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING										
ALL PARCELS	29,848	2,500	4,453	8,576	5,518	4,829	2,047	966	883	76
1 PARCEL	8,277	1,412	1,755	2,689	1,150	781	333	74	77	5
2 PARCELS	11,083	884	1,885	3,375	2,234	1,635	628	207	218	18
3 PARCELS	5,970	172	659	1,725	1,253	1,166	463	299	216	16
4 PARCELS	2,432	23	127	528	519	609	302	167	145	12
5 PARCELS	1,119	8	18	187	194	347	165	95	94	10
6 PARCELS	815	2	6	70	156	251	132	90	98	10
7 PARCELS	39	-	-	2	4	12	4	11	6	-
8 PARCELS	61	-	-	-	6	17	4	12	17	5
9 PARCELS	26	-	2	-	-	6	10	4	3	-
10 PARCELS AND OVER	27	-	-	-	-	4	5	8	10	-
AREA										
ALL PARCELS	77,001	625	2,686	10,550	12,121	17,155	11,700	7,858	11,742	2,564
1 PARCEL	12,951	310	967	3,004	2,375	2,669	1,896	607	951	172
2 PARCELS	24,604	249	1,130	4,043	4,827	5,646	3,550	1,680	2,861	618
3 PARCELS	18,281	54	470	2,349	2,808	4,173	2,630	2,409	2,881	507
4 PARCELS	9,833	8	96	770	1,224	2,256	1,742	1,362	1,922	451
5 PARCELS	5,476	3	15	274	482	1,295	966	778	1,277	386
6 PARCELS	4,629	0	5	107	377	957	783	733	1,375	291
7 PARCELS	238	-	-	4	11	45	20	88	70	-
8 PARCELS	579	-	-	-	16	72	23	102	228	139
9 PARCELS	160	-	2	-	-	23	58	35	42	-
10 PARCELS AND OVER	249	-	-	-	-	19	32	64	135	-
LEYTE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING										
ALL PARCELS	154,805	30,710	33,532	44,840	19,456	15,151	6,150	2,369	2,212	386
1 PARCEL	58,593	17,844	14,014	16,115	5,363	3,273	1,265	310	347	63
2 PARCELS	59,095	11,200	14,791	17,963	7,072	4,974	1,840	626	557	72
3 PARCELS	24,474	1,477	3,975	7,871	4,564	3,909	1,470	621	516	72
4 PARCELS	8,160	158	652	2,220	1,706	1,822	859	403	294	46
5 PARCELS	2,816	26	82	529	515	749	422	232	213	47
6 PARCELS	1,304	5	17	141	214	355	232	124	167	50
7 PARCELS	156	-	2	-	7	41	38	26	38	5
8 PARCELS	93	-	-	2	8	15	14	15	35	5
9 PARCELS	45	-	-	-	2	8	4	6	15	10
10 PARCELS AND OVER	69	-	-	-	5	6	6	5	30	17

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.1 FARMS - NUMBER REPORTING AND AREA, BY NUMBER OF FARM PARCELS, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ NUMBER OF FARM PARCELS	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
LEYTE										
AREA										
ALL PARCELS	292,197	7,462	21,043	56,153	43,537	54,326	35,230	19,336	29,962	25,148
1 PARCEL	71,011	3,800	8,173	10,528	11,375	11,138	7,166	2,583	4,690	3,557
2 PARCELS	94,731	3,120	9,451	22,477	15,685	17,598	10,509	5,059	7,359	3,472
3 PARCELS	63,474	480	2,846	10,887	10,555	14,293	8,445	5,027	6,922	4,019
4 PARCELS	30,167	52	495	3,249	4,081	6,768	4,945	3,293	3,977	3,210
5 PARCELS	14,422	9	63	796	1,260	2,876	2,458	1,940	2,966	2,054
6 PARCELS	12,255	2	13	214	526	1,385	1,337	1,017	2,332	5,430
7 PARCELS	2,725	-	1	-	18	157	227	205	549	1,567
8 PARCELS	1,080	-	-	3	20	57	84	125	501	289
9 PARCELS	680	-	-	-	5	30	23	45	220	358
10 PARCELS AND OVER	1,652	-	-	-	11	26	37	42	445	1,090
NORTHERN SAMAR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING										
ALL PARCELS	41,656	3,342	3,708	9,279	7,267	8,077	4,526	2,472	2,710	274
1 PARCEL	11,082	1,706	1,352	3,011	1,948	1,746	865	190	256	8
2 PARCELS	17,900	1,447	1,808	4,593	3,484	3,302	1,729	782	703	52
3 PARCELS	8,188	159	400	1,308	1,378	2,132	1,202	851	804	53
4 PARCELS	2,641	16	97	255	312	617	448	384	462	49
5 PARCELS	1,037	12	50	83	98	198	188	155	218	33
6 PARCELS	523	2	-	27	41	73	85	70	182	43
7 PARCELS	52	-	-	2	1	4	7	18	15	4
8 PARCELS	53	-	-	-	2	4	1	10	32	4
9 PARCELS	26	-	-	-	2	-	1	4	10	8
10 PARCELS AND OVER	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	28	19
AREA										
ALL PARCELS	152,445	887	2,375	11,590	16,108	28,936	25,675	19,934	36,900	10,040
1 PARCEL	24,730	398	798	3,507	4,149	5,944	4,910	1,558	3,189	277
2 PARCELS	53,118	425	1,168	5,677	7,607	11,679	9,698	6,169	9,013	1,683
3 PARCELS	39,929	52	293	1,864	3,223	7,889	6,822	6,880	10,882	2,025
4 PARCELS	17,332	6	74	374	767	2,315	2,599	3,150	6,408	1,639
5 PARCELS	7,815	5	42	123	244	778	1,098	1,277	1,211	1,036
6 PARCELS	6,132	1	-	42	104	294	490	577	2,797	1,827
7 PARCELS	568	-	-	4	3	20	47	146	231	117
8 PARCELS	731	-	-	-	6	16	6	83	516	104
9 PARCELS	516	-	-	-	6	-	-	40	148	317
10 PARCELS AND OVER	1,575	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	485	1,036
SAMAR (WESTERN SAMAR)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING										
ALL PARCELS	53,168	10,710	10,541	14,322	6,814	5,975	2,453	1,128	1,114	111
1 PARCEL	13,901	3,739	3,262	3,799	1,370	1,142	372	74	135	8
2 PARCELS	25,742	6,009	5,461	7,002	3,134	2,411	968	424	309	23
3 PARCELS	9,673	901	1,570	2,675	1,612	1,547	663	334	342	29
4 PARCELS	2,483	57	220	697	438	501	241	165	146	19
5 PARCELS	981	4	25	119	228	290	139	77	90	8
6 PARCELS	312	-	2	28	31	76	60	42	60	12
7 PARCELS	20	-	-	2	-	-	4	2	8	4
8 PARCELS	18	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	6	4
9 PARCELS	13	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	5	-
10 PARCELS AND OVER	25	-	-	-	2	6	-	2	13	2
AREA										
ALL PARCELS	104,913	2,807	6,603	17,845	15,094	21,053	13,732	9,147	14,916	3,716
1 PARCEL	18,458	895	1,891	4,371	2,887	3,799	2,090	611	1,685	229
2 PARCELS	42,354	1,601	3,403	8,557	6,817	8,369	5,360	3,377	3,957	912
3 PARCELS	26,227	191	1,122	3,668	3,696	5,376	3,723	2,688	4,528	936
4 PARCELS	9,630	29	166	1,026	1,043	1,875	1,371	1,352	2,103	874
5 PARCELS	4,842	2	20	177	570	1,111	784	649	1,275	254
6 PARCELS	2,376	-	2	42	75	290	345	365	894	361
7 PARCELS	283	-	-	3	-	-	22	18	124	116
8 PARCELS	323	-	-	-	-	-	26	36	79	181
9 PARCELS	127	-	-	-	-	10	11	35	72	-
10 PARCELS AND OVER	293	-	-	-	6	23	-	15	197	52

EASTERN VISAYAS

TABLE 1.1 FARMS - NUMBER REPORTING AND AREA, BY NUMBER OF FARM PARCELS, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ NUMBER OF FARM PARCELS	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
SOUTHERN LEYTE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING										
ALL PARCELS	41,970	9,407	9,439	11,302	5,108	4,104	1,558	665	371	25
1 PARCEL	6,638	2,580	1,715	1,553	399	270	96	12	11	1
2 PARCELS	17,272	5,278	4,554	4,661	1,505	900	274	61	36	3
3 PARCELS	9,809	1,221	2,216	2,972	1,479	1,152	385	108	72	3
4 PARCELS	4,402	234	671	1,293	837	884	302	137	69	6
5 PARCELS	2,059	81	186	509	393	485	210	137	59	-
6 PARCELS	1,211	14	79	232	213	295	197	126	51	3
7 PARCELS	212	-	12	28	29	55	34	33	16	4
8 PARCELS	139	-	6	23	25	41	22	12	10	-
9 PARCELS	86	-	-	20	7	31	12	9	6	-
10 PARCELS AND OVER	151	-	-	9	21	20	26	30	41	5
AREA										
ALL PARCELS	69,155	2,368	5,909	14,438	11,622	14,807	8,887	5,368	4,882	873
1 PARCEL	5,819	519	946	1,755	836	884	543	99	169	68
2 PARCELS	18,588	1,330	2,728	5,630	3,287	3,091	1,501	504	427	89
3 PARCELS	17,973	406	1,527	4,021	3,838	4,114	2,171	858	943	96
4 PARCELS	11,462	80	490	1,833	1,986	3,165	1,740	1,099	896	174
5 PARCELS	6,755	28	143	739	950	1,842	1,216	1,105	732	-
6 PARCELS	4,993	5	61	335	524	1,133	1,143	1,028	632	133
7 PARCELS	1,127	-	9	46	72	221	210	264	201	104
8 PARCELS	607	-	5	31	60	154	131	96	129	-
9 PARCELS	402	-	-	31	18	116	75	71	91	-
10 PARCELS AND OVER	1,428	-	-	16	52	87	157	245	662	210

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.2 FARMS - NUMBER AND AREA, BY TENURE OF FARMS, BY SIZE OF FARMS, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991
(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ TENURE OF FARMS	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
REGION VIII - EASTERN VISAYAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS	321,456	56,669	61,673	88,319	44,163	38,136	16,735	7,600	7,291	871
FARMS OPERATED UNDER ONE FORM										
OF TENURE	197,681	38,743	38,601	54,045	25,934	21,746	9,716	3,986	4,322	587
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION . .	116,387	19,083	20,120	31,454	16,613	14,825	7,065	3,140	3,565	522
TENANTED	61,710	9,950	14,143	19,099	8,319	6,281	2,425	779	668	47
LEASED	6,384	2,264	1,569	1,518	534	316	122	19	33	9
RENT FREE	12,302	7,104	2,619	1,773	382	279	70	30	44	2
OTHER SINGLE FORMS OF TENURE	898	342	150	202	87	45	34	18	12	7
FARMS OPERATED UNDER MORE THAN ONE										
FORM OF TENURE	123,775	17,926	23,072	34,274	18,229	16,390	7,019	3,613	2,969	284
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION										
AND TENANTED	42,705	4,414	6,881	11,999	7,134	6,711	2,955	1,422	1,105	84
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE										
POSSESSION 1/.	61,775	4,903	8,342	16,133	10,755	11,029	5,279	2,812	2,305	218
TENANTED 1/.	62,077	5,011	8,717	16,742	10,756	11,012	4,942	2,606	2,118	172
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION										
AND LEASED	7,524	1,114	1,439	2,168	1,097	953	401	172	153	29
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE										
POSSESSION 1/.	11,251	1,229	1,751	3,021	1,762	1,793	770	396	431	98
LEASED 1/.	8,931	1,163	1,548	2,615	1,356	1,238	504	226	205	75
OTHER COMBINATIONS	73,545	12,397	14,752	20,107	9,998	8,726	3,662	2,019	1,712	171
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE										
POSSESSION 1/.	78,926	7,404	10,613	19,578	12,751	13,323	6,496	4,113	4,114	535
TENANTED 1/.	50,135	7,343	10,233	14,306	6,998	6,335	2,528	1,368	957	67
LEASED 1/.	9,269	1,883	1,854	2,442	1,163	1,142	386	237	150	12
RENT FREE 1/.	53,976	10,096	11,826	14,983	7,001	5,707	2,224	1,166	905	67
OTHER FORMS OF TENURE 1/.	3,600	472	500	855	544	535	303	186	178	25
AREA OF FARMS	695,711	14,149	38,616	110,576	98,481	136,277	95,225	61,643	98,402	42,341
FARMS OPERATED UNDER ONE FORM										
OF TENURE	410,802	9,163	23,674	66,254	57,061	76,895	55,271	32,522	58,731	31,230
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION . .	285,439	4,554	12,490	38,871	36,677	52,636	40,131	25,586	48,657	25,837
TENANTED	105,815	2,568	8,605	23,320	18,203	22,093	13,850	6,396	8,979	1,801
LEASED	7,670	502	960	1,788	1,168	1,092	639	152	411	898
RENT FREE	8,172	1,463	1,528	2,039	823	915	397	241	515	252
OTHER SINGLE FORMS OF TENURE	3,706	76	91	236	190	159	196	147	170	2,442
FARMS OPERATED UNDER MORE THAN										
ONE FORM OF TENURE	284,908	4,986	14,943	44,322	41,419	59,381	39,954	29,121	39,671	11,111
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION										
AND TENANTED	109,221	1,275	4,568	15,999	16,419	24,556	17,021	11,601	14,652	3,129
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION . .	40,524	284	1,250	5,132	5,729	9,486	6,704	4,712	6,186	1,042
TENANTED	68,697	991	3,319	10,868	10,690	15,069	10,318	6,889	8,466	2,088
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION										
AND LEASED	17,089	300	935	2,816	2,481	3,442	2,270	1,376	2,028	1,441
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION . .	11,364	144	503	1,633	1,562	2,334	1,656	1,007	1,522	1,003
LEASED	5,725	157	432	1,183	919	1,108	614	369	505	439
OTHER COMBINATIONS	158,598	3,411	9,440	25,507	22,519	31,384	20,662	16,145	22,991	6,540
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION . .	92,575	1,089	3,447	11,829	12,295	18,399	13,253	11,059	16,635	4,568
TENANTED	51,707	1,551	4,417	10,607	8,011	10,557	6,055	4,196	5,139	1,175
LEASED	4,118	226	448	961	652	883	406	253	264	26
RENT FREE	6,960	489	1,012	1,747	1,193	1,002	556	289	402	269
OTHER FORMS OF TENURE	3,237	56	116	362	368	543	393	347	550	502

EASTERN VISAYAS

TABLE 1.2 FARMS - NUMBER AND AREA, BY TENURE OF FARMS, BY SIZE OF FARMS, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ TENURE OF FARMS	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
EASTERN SAMAR										
NUMBER OF FARMS	29,848	2,500	4,453	8,576	5,518	4,829	2,047	966	883	76
FARMS OPERATED UNDER ONE FORM OF TENURE	19,692	1,994	3,151	5,637	3,549	2,971	1,299	530	517	45
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION . .	14,804	1,435	2,367	4,128	2,672	2,248	1,019	444	447	44
TENANTED	3,979	216	522	1,321	805	685	276	84	68	1
LEASED	118	39	37	23	12	8	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	714	296	216	130	42	22	4	2	2	-
OTHER SINGLE FORMS OF TENURE	78	8	9	35	19	8	-	-	-	-
FARMS OPERATED UNDER MORE THAN ONE FORM OF TENURE	10,156	506	1,302	2,940	1,969	1,858	748	436	366	31
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION AND TENANTED	5,225	206	570	1,493	1,060	1,045	425	212	200	13
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION 1/.	8,017	220	676	1,984	1,618	1,823	827	446	192	32
TENANTED 1/.	8,598	270	768	2,246	1,753	2,003	760	415	368	15
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION AND LEASED	211	14	35	42	59	36	10	8	6	-
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION 1/.	345	16	44	73	95	67	15	16	19	-
LEASED 1/.	264	16	35	46	78	49	11	15	13	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	4,720	286	697	1,405	850	777	313	215	160	18
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION 1/.	8,215	382	938	2,091	1,528	1,562	647	554	461	52
TENANTED 1/.	2,312	101	275	745	399	441	165	113	60	13
LEASED 1/.	146	5	14	37	33	35	8	10	4	-
RENT FREE 1/.	2,626	165	425	807	477	408	168	106	62	7
OTHER FORMS OF TENURE 1/.	192	11	17	38	43	46	17	8	12	-
AREA OF FARMS	77,001	625	2,686	10,550	12,121	17,155	11,700	7,858	11,742	2,564
FARMS OPERATED UNDER ONE FORM OF TENURE	47,308	479	1,860	6,756	7,716	10,464	7,411	4,347	6,832	1,442
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION . .	37,264	347	1,408	4,989	5,845	7,936	5,812	3,631	5,883	1,412
TENANTED	9,266	55	301	1,558	1,717	2,394	1,579	701	930	30
LEASED	104	8	19	25	24	28	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	555	67	124	141	88	79	20	15	19	-
OTHER SINGLE FORMS OF TENURE	120	1	6	42	42	28	-	-	-	-
FARMS OPERATED UNDER MORE THAN ONE FORM OF TENURE	29,693	146	826	3,795	4,405	6,690	4,289	3,511	4,909	1,122
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION AND TENANTED	15,894	62	369	1,952	2,391	3,771	2,461	1,715	2,695	476
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION . .	5,505	12	73	449	685	1,254	905	720	1,169	237
TENANTED	10,389	50	296	1,503	1,707	2,517	1,557	995	1,526	239
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION AND LEASED	542	4	22	61	134	136	53	60	74	-
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION . .	263	1	10	25	54	76	27	25	45	-
LEASED	280	3	12	36	80	60	26	34	29	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	13,256	80	435	1,782	1,880	2,783	1,775	1,736	2,141	646
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION . .	9,345	48	266	1,092	1,239	1,885	1,234	1,366	1,749	466
TENANTED	3,027	20	119	540	455	753	414	313	329	84
LEASED	107	0	5	17	22	31	24	8	1	-
RENT FREE	609	9	42	109	125	66	78	35	48	96
OTHER FORMS OF TENURE	169	2	4	24	39	48	25	14	14	-

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.2 FARMS - NUMBER AND AREA, BY TENURE OF FARMS, BY SIZE OF FARMS, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ TENURE OF FARMS	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
LEYTE										
NUMBER OF FARMS	154,805	30,710	33,532	44,840	19,456	15,252	6,150	2,369	2,212	386
FARMS OPERATED UNDER ONE FORM										
OF TENURE	100,620	22,812	21,947	28,726	11,835	8,838	3,569	1,280	1,354	259
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION . .	48,245	10,323	9,259	13,324	6,017	5,076	2,197	874	970	205
TENANTED	42,526	7,318	10,717	13,682	5,313	3,493	1,251	379	335	37
LEASED	2,934	991	639	710	291	182	76	8	29	9
RENT FREE	6,451	4,007	1,236	913	180	60	26	10	16	2
OTHER SINGLE FORMS OF TENURE	465	173	96	97	34	28	19	8	4	5
FARMS OPERATED UNDER MORE THAN ONE										
FORM OF TENURE	54,185	7,898	11,584	16,115	7,620	6,313	2,582	1,089	858	127
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION	20,322	1,937	3,608	6,214	3,412	2,960	1,240	510	395	46
AND TENANTED	27,953	2,083	4,178	8,151	4,913	4,656	2,097	965	790	121
POSSESSION 1/	29,026	2,118	4,403	8,511	5,197	4,888	2,093	941	762	112
TENANTED 1/	3,260	376	613	989	484	436	187	76	75	25
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION	4,696	402	700	1,282	735	773	358	161	204	80
AND LEASED	3,938	390	647	1,152	600	608	257	104	108	71
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION	30,603	5,585	7,364	8,912	3,724	2,917	1,155	503	388	56
OTHER COMBINATIONS	25,125	2,590	4,042	6,771	4,067	3,851	1,959	914	809	121
POSSESSION 1/	25,284	3,912	5,881	7,790	3,306	2,625	936	459	333	42
TENANTED 1/	4,368	659	924	1,286	573	597	181	79	61	8
LEASED 1/	22,763	4,629	5,946	6,686	2,527	1,830	647	267	206	26
RENT FREE 1/	1,620	181	241	402	264	243	149	66	64	9
OTHER FORMS OF TENURE 1/										
AREA OF FARMS	292,197	7,462	21,043	56,153	43,537	54,326	35,230	19,336	29,962	25,148
FARMS OPERATED UNDER ONE FORM										
OF TENURE	180,301	5,225	13,476	35,156	26,080	31,330	20,388	10,480	18,533	19,631
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION . .	103,546	2,347	5,731	16,447	13,294	18,056	12,528	7,150	13,330	14,663
TENANTED	65,553	1,898	6,575	16,715	11,692	12,333	7,164	3,120	4,587	1,469
LEASED	4,473	196	390	836	636	651	440	63	362	898
RENT FREE	3,780	750	722	1,045	384	192	148	82	204	252
OTHER SINGLE FORMS OF TENURE	2,949	34	58	112	73	98	108	66	51	2,349
FARMS OPERATED UNDER MORE THAN										
ONE FORM OF TENURE	111,896	2,237	7,567	20,997	17,457	22,996	14,841	8,856	11,429	5,516
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION	48,559	569	2,431	8,373	7,912	10,883	7,192	4,196	5,139	1,863
AND TENANTED	18,690	135	673	2,825	2,873	4,458	3,068	1,783	2,301	574
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION . .	29,869	434	1,758	5,548	5,038	6,426	4,125	2,413	2,838	1,288
TENANTED	8,481	105	401	1,272	1,102	1,606	1,059	609	997	1,332
AND LEASED	5,299	57	212	684	620	1,003	666	425	738	693
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION . .	3,182	48	189	588	482	607	392	184	259	438
LEASED	54,856	1,563	4,735	11,352	8,443	10,506	6,590	4,052	5,293	2,322
OTHER COMBINATIONS	25,448	414	1,390	4,118	3,830	5,185	3,836	2,360	3,162	1,154
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION . .	23,094	868	2,621	5,742	3,664	4,171	2,125	1,358	1,729	817
TENANTED	2,289	81	252	598	362	528	245	109	92	24
LEASED	2,499	180	411	709	408	351	203	97	65	75
RENT FREE	1,526	20	61	185	180	271	182	128	245	253
OTHER FORMS OF TENURE										

EASTERN VISAYAS

TABLE 1.2 FARMS - NUMBER AND AREA, BY TENURE OF FARMS, BY SIZE OF FARMS, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ TENURE OF FARMS	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
NORTHERN SAMAR										
NUMBER OF FARMS	41,656	3,342	3,708	9,279	7,267	8,077	4,526	2,472	2,710	274
FARMS OPERATED UNDER ONE FORM OF TENURE	26,715	2,556	2,610	6,190	4,553	4,850	2,758	1,365	1,644	190
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION	20,328	1,557	1,938	4,755	3,483	3,643	2,185	1,131	1,453	184
TENANTED	4,944	246	409	1,207	991	1,130	545	221	187	6
LEASED	182	42	32	47	30	19	9	3	-	-
RENT FREE	1,166	674	224	164	33	51	12	6	-	-
OTHER SINGLE FORMS OF TENURE	96	35	6	17	15	7	7	4	4	-
FARMS OPERATED UNDER MORE THAN ONE FORM OF TENURE	14,941	786	1,098	3,089	2,715	3,227	1,769	1,107	1,067	84
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION AND TENANTED	4,490	197	294	823	772	1,050	615	385	334	20
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION 1/.	6,481	206	331	1,045	1,060	1,581	939	636	622	61
TENANTED 1/.	6,168	203	332	993	966	1,475	885	672	601	42
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION AND LEASED	452	30	34	95	61	95	75	31	29	-
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION 1/.	650	33	36	125	67	136	137	67	50	-
LEASED 1/.	494	30	35	96	71	108	85	35	34	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	10,000	558	771	2,170	1,882	2,083	1,078	691	703	64
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION 1/.	15,096	528	822	2,707	2,503	3,015	2,001	1,400	1,838	282
TENANTED 1/.	3,512	143	239	638	627	900	436	291	235	2
LEASED 1/.	487	61	43	93	93	93	48	35	21	-
RENT FREE 1/.	6,267	423	535	1,415	1,251	1,309	604	403	312	15
OTHER FORMS OF TENURE 1/.	755	40	45	146	116	159	97	63	76	12
AREA OF FARMS	152,445	887	2,375	11,590	16,108	28,936	25,675	19,934	36,900	10,040
FARMS OPERATED UNDER ONE FORM OF TENURE	93,592	649	1,649	7,430	10,010	17,271	15,675	11,083	22,633	6,991
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION	76,685	401	1,249	5,864	7,671	13,015	12,385	9,181	20,111	6,810
TENANTED	15,546	68	246	1,506	2,169	3,992	3,122	1,799	2,462	182
LEASED	288	9	18	58	66	63	52	23	-	-
RENT FREE	847	163	132	182	70	175	75	48	-	-
OTHER SINGLE FORMS OF TENURE	226	8	3	20	34	25	42	33	60	-
FARMS OPERATED UNDER MORE THAN ONE FORM OF TENURE	58,853	237	726	3,960	6,098	12,665	10,000	8,851	14,267	3,049
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION AND TENANTED	18,763	57	193	1,100	1,771	3,849	3,497	3,119	4,549	627
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION	6,009	9	42	280	536	1,181	1,118	998	1,635	209
TENANTED	12,754	48	152	820	1,235	2,669	2,378	2,120	2,914	418
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION AND LEASED	1,686	10	23	125	137	332	423	257	380	-
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION	1,109	5	10	65	68	185	324	173	279	-
LEASED	578	5	13	61	68	147	99	84	101	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	38,404	171	510	2,734	4,190	7,484	6,080	5,475	9,338	2,422
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION	28,118	78	299	1,829	2,841	4,892	4,395	4,110	7,525	2,149
TENANTED	7,832	38	123	608	990	2,128	1,397	1,079	1,446	23
LEASED	450	15	16	50	80	110	47	73	60	-
RENT FREE	922	34	58	176	208	194	106	64	82	1
OTHER FORMS OF TENURE	1,081	5	14	71	71	161	135	150	226	249

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.2 FARMS - NUMBER AND AREA, BY TENURE OF FARMS, BY SIZE OF FARMS, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ TENURE OF FARMS	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
SAMAR (WESTERN SAMAR)										
NUMBER OF FARMS	53,168	10,710	10,541	14,322	6,814	5,975	2,453	1,128	1,114	111
FARMS OPERATED UNDER ONE FORM OF TENURE	32,714	6,825	6,840	8,804	3,971	3,533	1,435	571	661	75
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION	21,111	3,152	3,943	6,016	3,001	2,701	1,176	481	570	71
TENANTED	5,578	1,160	1,314	1,566	641	583	186	65	60	2
LEASED	2,906	1,047	807	705	197	102	36	8	4	-
RENT FREE	2,872	1,346	739	464	113	145	28	12	26	-
OTHER SINGLE FORMS OF TENURE	247	119	38	53	19	2	8	4	2	2
FARMS OPERATED UNDER MORE THAN ONE FORM OF TENURE	20,454	3,885	3,701	5,517	2,843	2,442	1,019	558	453	36
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION AND TENANTED	4,975	708	803	1,352	824	756	293	148	87	3
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION 1/	6,506	767	908	1,647	1,111	1,146	485	263	176	3
TENANTED 1/	6,433	772	931	1,688	1,112	1,079	478	223	146	3
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION AND LEASED	2,255	430	443	675	300	247	88	36	34	2
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION 1/	3,175	461	530	911	492	428	156	67	118	12
LEASED 1/	2,738	449	504	892	393	305	104	47	42	2
OTHER COMBINATIONS	13,224	2,747	2,455	3,491	1,719	1,439	638	373	332	31
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION 1/	12,976	1,713	1,894	3,332	1,939	1,924	846	584	669	74
TENANTED 1/	6,328	1,043	1,046	1,606	915	858	432	237	184	8
LEASED 1/	2,267	670	493	484	242	197	81	45	53	2
RENT FREE 1/	10,499	2,340	2,032	2,790	1,336	1,045	447	257	231	20
OTHER FORMS OF TENURE 1/	715	190	128	199	87	42	32	21	12	4
AREA OF FARMS	104,913	2,807	6,603	17,845	15,094	21,053	13,732	9,147	14,916	3,716
FARMS OPERATED UNDER ONE FORM OF TENURE	61,756	1,751	4,246	10,829	8,702	12,294	8,058	4,663	8,748	2,465
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION	47,361	833	2,496	7,473	6,598	9,487	6,597	3,928	7,630	2,320
TENANTED	8,783	300	789	1,916	1,384	1,999	1,061	539	745	53
LEASED	2,670	260	501	828	430	335	202	66	49	-
RENT FREE	2,572	328	437	552	250	466	153	95	292	-
OTHER SINGLE FORMS OF TENURE	369	30	23	61	41	8	46	34	33	93
FARMS OPERATED UNDER MORE THAN ONE FORM OF TENURE	43,156	1,056	2,357	7,016	6,392	8,759	5,674	4,484	6,167	1,251
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION AND TENANTED	11,151	195	513	1,747	1,871	2,727	1,661	1,202	1,108	127
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION	3,376	27	123	456	500	894	516	467	373	21
TENANTED	7,774	168	390	1,290	1,371	1,832	1,145	735	735	107
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION AND LEASED	4,185	116	292	886	675	881	498	296	485	55
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION	2,810	33	109	475	433	644	426	263	372	55
LEASED	1,375	83	183	411	242	237	72	33	113	0
OTHER COMBINATIONS	27,820	746	1,551	4,383	3,845	5,151	3,516	2,986	4,574	1,069
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION	16,199	236	579	2,161	2,121	3,103	2,113	1,949	3,165	770
TENANTED	8,410	228	495	1,446	1,208	1,644	1,182	915	1,094	199
LEASED	877	99	133	203	133	128	51	24	104	2
RENT FREE	2,002	159	315	505	319	249	129	74	156	97
OTHER FORMS OF TENURE	333	23	30	67	65	26	41	24	56	0

EASTERN VISAYAS

TABLE 1.2 FARMS - NUMBER AND AREA, BY TENURE OF FARMS, BY SIZE OF FARMS, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ TENURE OF FARMS	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
SOUTHERN LEYTE										
NUMBER OF FARMS	41,978	9,407	9,439	11,302	5,108	4,104	1,558	665	371	25
FARMS OPERATED UNDER ONE FORM OF TENURE	17,939	4,556	4,053	4,688	2,026	1,554	656	241	146	19
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION	11,900	2,616	2,613	3,231	1,439	1,158	489	210	125	18
TENANTED	4,683	1,008	1,179	1,323	568	390	166	29	19	1
LEASED	244	145	55	33	5	5	1	-	-	-
RENT FREE	1,100	780	203	102	14	1	-	-	-	-
OTHER SINGLE FORMS OF TENURE	12	6	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
FARMS OPERATED UNDER MORE THAN ONE FORM OF TENURE	24,039	4,851	5,386	6,614	3,081	2,550	902	424	225	6
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION AND TENANTED	7,694	1,366	1,607	2,117	1,067	900	381	167	87	1
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION 1/	12,818	1,627	2,249	3,307	2,053	1,823	932	502	325	1
TENANTED 1/	11,053	1,648	2,284	3,304	1,728	1,566	726	354	241	1
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION AND LEASED	1,347	264	314	367	192	139	42	20	8	2
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION 1/	2,384	317	441	630	373	388	104	86	40	6
LEASED 1/	1,497	278	327	429	214	167	46	25	8	2
OTHER COMBINATIONS	14,998	3,221	3,465	4,130	1,822	1,511	479	237	130	3
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION 1/	17,515	2,192	2,916	4,676	2,714	2,970	1,043	660	337	6
TENANTED 1/	12,698	2,144	2,792	3,528	1,751	1,511	559	267	144	2
LEASED 1/	2,001	488	380	542	222	220	68	67	11	2
RENT FREE 1/	11,821	2,539	2,887	3,284	1,410	1,115	358	133	95	-
OTHER FORMS OF TENURE 1/	317	50	68	70	34	45	8	28	14	-
AREA OF FARMS	69,155	2,368	5,909	14,438	11,622	14,807	8,887	5,368	4,882	873
FARMS OPERATED UNDER ONE FORM OF TENURE	27,845	1,059	2,443	5,883	4,553	5,536	3,738	1,949	1,984	701
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION	20,584	627	1,604	4,099	3,269	4,142	2,809	1,696	1,704	633
TENANTED	6,667	247	694	1,624	1,241	1,375	924	238	255	68
LEASED	134	29	31	41	12	15	6	-	-	-
RENT FREE	418	154	113	118	30	3	-	-	-	-
OTHER SINGLE FORMS OF TENURE	42	1	1	-	-	-	-	15	25	-
FARMS OPERATED UNDER MORE THAN ONE FORM OF TENURE	41,310	1,309	3,467	8,555	7,069	9,271	5,149	3,419	2,898	173
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION AND TENANTED	14,855	392	1,061	2,827	2,474	3,325	2,210	1,369	1,160	36
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION	6,943	101	339	1,120	1,134	1,699	1,097	743	709	0
TENANTED	7,911	290	722	1,707	1,340	1,626	1,113	626	452	36
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION AND LEASED	2,195	65	197	472	434	487	238	154	92	55
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION	1,884	47	162	385	387	426	214	120	88	55
LEASED	310	18	35	87	47	61	24	34	4	0
OTHER COMBINATIONS	24,261	852	2,208	5,255	4,161	5,459	2,701	1,896	1,646	82
FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION	13,465	313	913	2,629	2,265	3,334	1,675	1,275	1,034	29
TENANTED	9,344	396	1,059	2,270	1,694	1,861	938	531	542	53
LEASED	395	31	43	93	55	86	39	40	8	0
RENT FREE	928	107	186	248	133	141	40	20	52	-
OTHER FORMS OF TENURE	129	5	8	15	14	37	10	30	10	-

1/ DETAILS OF FARMS UNDER MORE THAN ONE FORM OF TENURE IS TABULATED BY PARCEL AND NOT BY FARM.
NOTE: FULLY OWNED/OWNERLIKE POSSESSION INCLUDES LAND HELD UNDER CLT

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.3 FARMS - NUMBER AND AREA, BY LAND UTILISATION, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ LAND UTILISATION	SIZE OF FARM										%
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER	
REGION VIII - EASTERN VISAYAS											
NUMBER OF FARMS											
ALL CLASSES 1/-	321,456	56,669	61,673	88,319	44,163	38,136	16,735	7,600	7,291	871	
HOMELOT	139,995	27,595	26,929	36,961	18,193	15,991	6,796	3,951	3,226	354	
UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS	201,242	37,359	43,861	56,123	25,724	21,433	8,617	4,030	3,622	472	
UNDER PERMANENT CROPS	191,217	19,085	27,423	53,076	32,502	30,828	14,309	6,789	6,477	728	
TEMPORARILY FALLOW	2,051	214	390	541	307	276	129	86	89	18	
UNDER TEMPORARY MEADOWS AND PASTURE	1,100	77	92	197	223	270	103	60	73	5	
UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS AND PASTURE	379	31	29	69	65	88	22	33	23	20	
WOODLAND AND FOREST (NOT COMMERCIAL)	1,138	17	47	99	113	222	192	161	248	38	
ALL OTHER LANDS	3,070	876	465	594	307	341	185	101	161	41	
AREA OF FARMS											
ALL CLASSES	695,711	14,149	38,616	110,576	98,481	136,277	95,225	61,643	98,402	42,341	
HOMELOT	3,305	778	603	829	406	355	152	94	78	10	
UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS	248,391	8,989	23,929	55,451	39,565	45,962	26,586	14,521	21,220	12,169	
UNDER PERMANENT CROPS	428,071	4,160	13,752	53,501	57,559	88,164	66,896	45,355	72,930	25,755	
TEMPORARILY FALLOW	2,618	36	115	287	286	374	342	252	556	370	
UNDER TEMPORARY MEADOWS AND PASTURE	2,165	13	38	145	256	469	270	242	621	112	
UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS AND PASTURE	2,827	4	15	60	87	169	64	135	239	2,054	
WOODLAND AND FOREST (NOT COMMERCIAL)	6,152	2	19	86	170	568	734	922	2,425	1,226	
ALL OTHER LANDS	2,182	167	146	218	153	216	181	124	333	645	
EASTERN SAMAR											
NUMBER OF FARMS											
ALL CLASSES 1/-	29,048	2,500	4,453	8,576	5,518	4,829	2,047	966	883	76	
HOMELOT	13,052	875	1,879	3,916	2,540	2,090	830	509	379	33	
UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS	16,428	1,459	2,695	4,637	2,967	2,731	1,028	489	392	31	
UNDER PERMANENT CROPS	21,877	1,093	2,474	6,049	4,462	4,186	1,820	909	821	64	
TEMPORARILY FALLOW	117	6	13	29	19	16	17	10	8	-	
UNDER TEMPORARY MEADOWS AND PASTURE	70	6	6	12	4	8	17	6	11	-	
UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS AND PASTURE	27	2	2	4	3	2	2	4	6	2	
WOODLAND AND FOREST (NOT COMMERCIAL)	129	4	7	12	8	30	19	14	26	10	
ALL OTHER LANDS	150	41	12	26	16	28	12	7	8	2	
AREA OF FARMS											
ALL CLASSES	77,001	625	2,686	10,550	12,121	17,155	11,700	7,858	11,742	2,564	
HOMELOT	268	24	43	79	51	37	15	9	8	1	
UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS	21,633	341	1,341	4,158	4,158	5,304	2,823	1,461	1,797	249	
UNDER PERMANENT CROPS	53,452	249	1,285	6,268	7,858	11,678	8,658	6,221	9,452	1,783	
TEMPORARILY FALLOW	196	1	5	17	22	20	45	29	57	-	
UNDER TEMPORARY MEADOWS AND PASTURE	195	1	3	7	7	14	48	32	83	-	
UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS AND PASTURE	145	0	1	4	4	6	4	23	40	63	
WOODLAND AND FOREST (NOT COMMERCIAL)	845	0	3	9	12	69	73	70	237	372	
ALL OTHER LANDS	267	7	5	9	9	27	33	12	69	96	

EASTERN VISAYAS

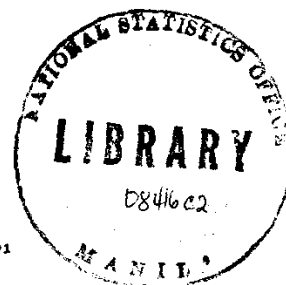


TABLE 1.3 FARMS - NUMBER AND AREA, BY LAND UTILIZATION, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ LAND UTILIZATION	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
LEYTE										
NUMBER OF FARMS										
ALL CLASSES 1/	154,805	30,710	33,532	44,840	19,456	15,151	6,150	2,369	2,212	386
HOMELAND	51,386	12,414	11,745	14,086	5,596	4,445	1,579	798	614	109
UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS	104,153	19,190	25,097	31,681	12,808	9,284	3,354	1,289	1,226	225
UNDER PERMANENT CROPS	80,386	10,238	13,267	23,349	12,835	11,518	5,037	2,019	1,831	291
TEMPORARILY FALLOW	1,417	174	292	398	200	181	70	43	49	11
UNDER TEMPORARY MEADOWS AND PASTURE	415	52	58	131	66	57	22	11	16	1
UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS AND PASTURE	223	23	21	44	37	48	10	17	6	18
WOODLAND AND FOREST (NOT COMMERCIAL)	179	6	18	26	16	38	29	19	21	5
ALL OTHER LANDS	1,838	647	333	380	162	156	60	24	58	17
AREA OF FARMS										
ALL CLASSES	292,197	7,462	21,043	56,153	43,537	54,326	35,230	19,336	29,962	25,148
HOMELAND	1,435	427	285	357	150	124	47	25	17	4
UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS	129,088	4,660	14,026	32,873	21,324	21,820	11,388	5,412	8,629	8,956
UNDER PERMANENT CROPS	155,304	2,212	6,512	22,439	21,664	31,765	23,413	13,525	20,610	13,164
TEMPORARILY FALLOW	1,665	29	79	196	190	253	186	135	313	285
UNDER TEMPORARY MEADOWS AND PASTURE	479	9	24	97	62	104	47	30	101	4
UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS AND PASTURE	2,374	3	10	42	51	114	21	85	58	1,991
WOODLAND AND FOREST (NOT COMMERCIAL)	776	1	7	21	20	76	73	90	136	350
ALL OTHER LANDS	1,078	123	100	129	76	69	56	33	98	393
NORTHERN SAMAR										
NUMBER OF FARMS										
ALL CLASSES 1/	41,656	3,342	3,708	9,279	7,267	8,077	4,526	2,472	2,710	274
HOMELAND	20,921	1,590	1,765	4,636	3,603	4,101	2,182	1,505	1,406	133
UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS	19,987	1,850	2,050	4,033	3,183	3,921	2,216	1,334	1,262	138
UNDER PERMANENT CROPS	32,854	1,481	2,259	7,069	5,991	6,943	4,040	2,279	2,537	255
TEMPORARILY FALLOW	111	4	18	20	16	18	9	16	8	1
UNDER TEMPORARY MEADOWS AND PASTURE	40	-	2	2	8	11	6	2	8	-
UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS AND PASTURE	27	2	2	2	10	8	-	2	1	-
WOODLAND AND FOREST (NOT COMMERCIAL)	625	-	4	32	56	109	120	112	171	21
ALL OTHER LANDS	626	86	46	100	69	91	88	48	79	19
AREA OF FARMS										
ALL CLASSES	152,445	887	2,375	11,590	16,108	28,936	25,675	19,934	36,900	10,040
HOMELAND	457	39	39	98	74	86	46	36	35	5
UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS	38,191	473	1,090	3,781	4,665	8,123	6,644	4,692	6,703	2,020
UNDER PERMANENT CROPS	109,149	355	1,216	7,623	11,200	20,290	18,389	14,453	28,155	7,469
TEMPORARILY FALLOW	145	1	9	12	12	31	24	24	31	0
UNDER TEMPORARY MEADOWS AND PASTURE	156	-	1	3	10	26	9	16	91	-
UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS AND PASTURE	59	0	2	0	10	13	-	14	20	-
WOODLAND AND FOREST (NOT COMMERCIAL)	3,895	-	4	34	107	315	512	671	1,806	446
ALL OTHER LANDS	393	19	15	38	29	52	52	28	59	101

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.3 FARMS - NUMBER AND AREA, BY LAND UTILIZATION, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ LAND UTILIZATION	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
SAMAR (WESTERN SAMAR)										
NUMBER OF FARMS										
ALL CLASSES 1/	53,168	10,710	10,541	14,322	6,814	5,975	2,453	1,128	1,114	111
HOMELOT	29,420	6,309	5,660	7,720	3,657	3,171	1,400	774	662	67
UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS	39,437	9,150	8,932	10,535	4,484	3,714	1,407	584	566	65
UNDER PERMANENT CROPS	23,770	1,900	2,750	6,699	4,366	4,233	1,884	924	923	92
TEMPORARILY FALLOW	256	18	42	61	39	47	14	13	19	2
UNDER TEMPORARY MEADOWS AND PASTURE	421	9	10	28	123	149	45	21	32	4
UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS AND PASTURE	27	4	2	7	6	3	-	3	2	-
WOODLAND AND FOREST (NOT COMMERCIAL)	140	3	14	22	19	24	19	12	24	2
ALL OTHER LANDS	363	78	53	65	50	62	22	19	11	3
AREA OF FARMS										
ALL CLASSES	104,913	2,807	6,603	17,845	15,094	21,053	13,732	9,147	14,916	3,716
HOMELOT	474	93	89	126	62	53	23	13	13	1
UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS	46,706	2,292	5,171	11,117	7,464	8,764	4,859	2,492	3,659	888
UNDER PERMANENT CROPS	55,254	403	1,299	6,474	7,305	11,799	8,585	6,372	10,418	2,598
TEMPORARILY FALLOW	405	3	15	44	44	63	34	46	150	8
UNDER TEMPORARY MEADOWS AND PASTURE	1,069	2	4	23	153	238	128	93	320	108
UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS AND PASTURE	64	0	1	7	9	4	-	7	35	-
WOODLAND AND FOREST (NOT COMMERCIAL)	538	0	4	17	19	65	65	74	236	58
ALL OTHER LANDS	403	15	19	38	37	67	38	50	84	55
SOUTHERN LEYTE										
NUMBER OF FARMS										
ALL CLASSES 1/	41,978	9,407	9,439	11,302	5,108	4,104	1,558	665	371	25
HOMELOT	25,216	6,407	5,879	6,603	2,797	2,184	804	366	165	11
UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS	21,236	5,711	5,086	5,238	2,282	1,784	612	334	176	13
UNDER PERMANENT CROPS	32,330	4,373	6,673	9,909	4,849	3,948	1,528	659	365	25
TEMPORARILY FALLOW	150	12	25	34	34	13	19	4	5	4
UNDER TEMPORARY MEADOWS AND PASTURE	154	10	16	24	22	44	12	20	6	-
UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS AND PASTURE	75	-	2	12	8	27	10	7	8	-
WOODLAND AND FOREST (NOT COMMERCIAL)	64	4	4	7	13	21	5	4	6	-
ALL OTHER LANDS	92	25	20	23	10	4	4	2	4	-
AREA OF FARMS										
ALL CLASSES	69,155	2,368	5,909	14,438	11,622	14,807	8,887	5,368	4,882	873
HOMELOT	671	196	146	169	68	56	21	11	5	0
UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS	12,773	1,223	2,301	3,522	1,955	1,950	871	465	432	55
UNDER PERMANENT CROPS	54,912	941	3,440	10,697	9,530	12,632	7,851	4,783	4,296	742
TEMPORARILY FALLOW	207	2	8	18	19	6	54	18	5	76
UNDER TEMPORARY MEADOWS AND PASTURE	267	2	5	15	23	87	38	71	26	-
UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS AND PASTURE	185	-	1	7	13	32	40	5	86	-
WOODLAND AND FOREST (NOT COMMERCIAL)	99	1	1	5	11	43	11	17	10	-
ALL OTHER LANDS	40	3	7	3	2	1	2	0	23	-

1/ A FARM IS COUNTED ONLY ONCE UNDER "ALL CLASSES" BUT MAYBE COUNTED UNDER EACH OF THE REPORTED LAND UTILIZATION.

EASTERN VISAYAS

TABLE 1.4 FARMS - NUMBER AND AREA IRRIGATED, BY LAND UTILIZATION, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ LAND UTILIZATION	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
REGION VIII - EASTERN VISAYAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING										
ALL CLASSES 1/	73,191	10,995	15,223	21,247	10,167	8,643	3,455	1,671	1,560	230
LAND UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS.	65,648	10,360	14,343	19,301	8,883	7,315	2,744	1,350	1,182	170
LAND UNDER PERMANENT CROPS.	10,409	739	1,163	2,569	1,788	1,992	1,044	484	539	92
ALL OTHER LANDS 2/	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AREA IRRIGATED										
ALL CLASSES.	99,165	2,608	7,913	19,815	15,065	18,801	11,527	6,829	10,732	5,874
LAND UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS.	72,846	2,435	7,357	17,299	12,125	13,712	7,192	4,103	5,621	3,003
LAND UNDER PERMANENT CROPS.	26,319	174	557	2,516	2,940	5,090	4,335	2,725	5,112	2,871
ALL OTHER LANDS 2/	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EASTERN SAMAR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING										
ALL CLASSES 1/	2,129	141	293	605	444	376	156	61	47	6
LAND UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS.	1,294	96	219	396	236	209	82	32	21	2
LAND UNDER PERMANENT CROPS.	1,015	55	94	249	237	221	91	33	31	4
ALL OTHER LANDS 2/	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AREA IRRIGATED										
ALL CLASSES.	3,466	37	152	570	676	878	514	267	260	111
LAND UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS.	1,527	24	107	348	301	370	185	125	65	2
LAND UNDER PERMANENT CROPS.	1,939	13	45	222	375	508	329	142	195	109
ALL OTHER LANDS 2/	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEYTE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING										
ALL CLASSES 1/	50,393	7,421	11,379	15,622	6,872	5,394	1,913	857	788	147
LAND UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS.	47,001	6,977	10,806	14,629	6,371	4,914	1,708	770	703	124
LAND UNDER PERMANENT CROPS.	4,701	515	761	1,364	729	726	309	138	122	38
ALL OTHER LANDS 2/	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AREA IRRIGATED										
ALL CLASSES.	64,155	1,818	6,120	15,279	10,760	12,122	6,295	3,446	4,678	3,627
LAND UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS.	55,786	1,695	5,756	13,970	9,604	10,412	5,169	2,830	3,727	2,623
LAND UNDER PERMANENT CROPS.	8,369	123	365	1,310	1,156	1,710	1,125	616	951	1,014
ALL OTHER LANDS 2/	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN SAMAR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING										
ALL CLASSES 1/	7,223	369	607	1,518	1,246	1,528	869	457	565	64
LAND UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS.	4,274	273	449	857	713	907	467	270	307	31
LAND UNDER PERMANENT CROPS.	4,065	107	195	782	733	941	595	293	370	50
ALL OTHER LANDS 2/	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AREA IRRIGATED										
ALL CLASSES.	22,636	96	350	1,647	2,300	4,285	3,961	2,602	5,311	2,083
LAND UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS.	7,442	72	249	810	990	1,591	1,227	711	1,458	334
LAND UNDER PERMANENT CROPS.	15,193	25	101	837	1,310	2,694	2,734	1,891	3,853	1,749
ALL OTHER LANDS 2/	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAMAR (WESTERN SAMAR)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING										
ALL CLASSES 1/	1,145	149	233	355	179	125	50	29	22	4
LAND UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS.	1,071	139	211	334	171	117	50	27	20	4
LAND UNDER PERMANENT CROPS.	188	12	35	72	34	21	6	2	7	-
ALL OTHER LANDS 2/	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.4 FARMS - NUMBER AND AREA IRRIGATED, BY LAND UTILISATION, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ LAND UTILIZATION	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
SAMAR (WESTERN SAMAR)										
AREA IRRIGATED										
ALL CLASSES.	1,538	38	125	360	278	267	144	140	283	2
LAND UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS.	1,310	34	110	302	242	222	127	124	146	2
LAND UNDER PERMANENT CROPS.	228	4	16	59	36	45	17	15	37	-
ALL OTHER LANDS 2/.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTHERN LEYTE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING										
ALL CLASSES 1/.	12,301	2,915	2,711	3,147	1,427	1,220	467	266	139	10
LAND UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS.	12,007	2,876	2,657	3,085	1,392	1,169	437	252	131	10
LAND UNDER PERMANENT CROPS.	440	50	78	103	56	83	43	18	9	-
ALL OTHER LANDS 2/.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AREA IRRIGATED										
ALL CLASSES.	7,372	619	1,166	1,958	1,051	1,249	614	374	300	40
LAND UNDER TEMPORARY CROPS.	6,781	610	1,136	1,869	988	1,116	483	313	225	40
LAND UNDER PERMANENT CROPS.	590	9	30	89	63	133	131	61	74	-
ALL OTHER LANDS 2/.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

1/ A FARM IS COUNTED ONLY ONCE UNDER "ALL CLASSES" BUT MAYBE COUNTED IN EACH OF THE REPORTED LAND UTILIZATION.

2/ INCLUDES LAND TEMPORARILY FALLOW, LAND UNDER TEMPORARY MEADOWS AND PASTURES, LAND UNDER PERMANENT MEADOWS & PASTURES, WOODLAND & FOREST & HOMELOT.

EASTERN VISAYAS

TABLE 1.5 IRRIGATED FARMS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL AREA OF FARMS AND AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION,
BY MAIN IRRIGATION SYSTEM AVAILABLE OF, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ SYSTEM OF IRRIGATION	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
REGION VIII - EASTERN VISAYAS										
ALL SYSTEMS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING 1/	73,191	10,995	15,223	21,247	10,167	8,643	3,455	1,671	1,560	220
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS 2/	161,834	3,087	9,887	27,434	23,182	31,308	19,868	13,601	21,216	12,231
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION.	99,165	2,608	7,913	19,815	15,065	18,801	11,527	6,829	10,732	5,874
NATIONAL IRRIGATION SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	21,154	3,198	4,395	6,265	3,046	2,518	680	432	363	57
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS.	45,225	898	2,885	8,125	6,990	9,147	5,085	3,511	4,950	3,635
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION.	26,271	736	2,270	5,857	4,428	5,247	2,645	1,454	1,947	1,688
COMMUNAL SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	30,556	5,312	7,247	8,913	3,843	3,036	1,177	521	439	68
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS.	58,722	1,508	4,738	11,691	8,836	11,033	6,796	4,242	5,824	4,055
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION.	28,872	1,244	3,601	7,469	4,792	5,013	2,549	1,380	1,786	1,038
INDIVIDUAL SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	12,649	1,377	2,135	3,748	2,943	1,807	813	394	380	54
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS.	33,142	376	1,367	4,788	4,394	6,560	4,671	3,241	5,339	2,405
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION.	19,233	330	1,100	3,526	2,839	3,783	2,632	1,550	2,393	1,079
OTHER SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	11,398	1,229	1,791	3,012	1,793	1,782	838	410	475	69
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS.	33,032	346	1,144	3,798	4,043	6,402	4,795	3,309	6,447	2,748
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION.	24,789	299	942	2,964	3,006	4,758	3,700	2,445	4,605	2,070
EASTERN SAMAR										
ALL SYSTEMS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING 1/	2,129	141	293	605	444	376	156	61	47	6
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS 2/	5,485	43	189	779	998	1,302	905	498	609	163
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION.	3,466	37	152	570	676	878	514	267	260	111
NATIONAL IRRIGATION SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	254	17	29	101	39	35	14	12	7	-
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS.	630	5	17	127	86	122	86	94	92	-
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION.	331	5	16	81	51	85	49	37	8	-
COMMUNAL SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	495	46	128	159	82	46	17	12	4	2
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS.	968	16	88	211	193	156	102	101	50	50
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION.	533	12	65	158	121	73	44	39	20	2
INDIVIDUAL SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	533	33	45	131	115	102	71	18	17	2
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS.	1,685	9	28	174	268	366	409	149	232	51
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION.	818	8	21	104	133	197	160	78	66	51
OTHER SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	904	45	93	225	217	204	68	25	24	2
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS.	2,472	13	58	281	474	702	393	203	286	62
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION.	1,784	12	50	228	372	523	262	113	167	58
LEYTE										
ALL SYSTEMS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING 1/	50,393	7,421	11,379	15,622	6,872	5,394	1,913	857	788	147
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS 2/	102,247	2,044	7,320	19,972	15,624	19,497	11,049	6,998	10,671	9,050
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION.	64,155	1,818	6,120	15,279	10,760	12,122	6,295	3,446	4,678	3,637
NATIONAL IRRIGATION SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	14,645	1,638	3,008	4,636	2,323	1,849	627	258	257	47
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS.	32,801	458	1,940	5,963	5,300	6,704	3,624	2,104	3,450	3,257
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION.	21,780	406	1,670	4,751	3,788	4,415	2,232	1,210	1,658	1,652
COMMUNAL SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	23,195	3,929	5,709	6,961	2,897	2,158	816	344	322	59
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS.	43,807	1,099	3,694	9,002	6,601	7,785	4,710	2,788	4,213	3,814
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION.	23,939	952	2,953	6,248	4,027	4,115	2,043	1,067	1,506	1,027
INDIVIDUAL SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	8,541	1,137	1,695	2,751	1,164	1,008	371	198	181	35
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS.	19,347	310	1,085	3,477	2,640	3,641	2,154	1,641	2,605	1,793
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION.	10,937	275	879	2,602	1,653	1,990	1,144	753	987	653
OTHER SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	5,682	763	1,180	1,780	819	694	245	101	79	20
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS.	11,552	213	750	2,236	1,863	2,511	1,429	821	1,046	682
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION.	7,499	186	617	1,678	1,292	1,603	875	416	527	305

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.5 IRRIGATED FARMS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL AREA OF FARMS AND AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION, BY MAIN IRRIGATION SYSTEM AVAILED OF, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ SYSTEM OF IRRIGATION	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
NORTHERN SAMAR										
ALL SYSTEMS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING 1/	7,223	369	607	1,518	1,246	1,528	869	457	565	64
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS 2/	29,666	105	386	1,919	2,783	5,524	4,926	3,698	7,764	2,561
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION	22,636	96	350	1,647	2,300	4,285	3,961	2,602	5,311	2,083
NATIONAL IRRIGATION SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	633	37	69	174	112	135	49	22	36	-
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS	1,977	11	42	216	258	498	274	180	498	-
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION	805	10	32	138	133	218	142	49	83	-
COMMUNAL SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	586	41	74	100	90	131	69	40	35	5
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS	2,229	11	47	135	211	480	397	332	482	134
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION	725	9	38	71	93	153	142	75	136	7
INDIVIDUAL SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,457	86	197	515	507	536	292	141	170	13
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS	9,474	22	127	653	1,121	1,941	1,646	1,154	2,348	462
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION	6,372	20	120	576	907	1,355	1,139	591	1,295	368
OTHER SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3,833	210	275	762	594	810	507	271	356	47
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS	17,379	62	176	964	1,327	2,919	2,874	2,172	4,882	2,003
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION	14,734	57	161	863	1,167	2,559	2,537	1,887	3,798	1,707
SAMAR (WESTERN SAMAR)										
ALL SYSTEMS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING 1/	1,145	149	233	355	179	125	50	29	22	4
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS 2/	2,525	42	151	467	407	451	285	241	314	167
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION	1,538	38	125	360	278	267	144	140	183	2
NATIONAL IRRIGATION SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	343	39	73	102	54	46	15	4	6	2
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS	800	12	48	136	124	161	81	31	92	116
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION	358	10	34	91	61	81	21	12	48	1
COMMUNAL SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	140	25	23	52	19	11	4	6	1	-
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS	256	6	14	66	40	44	27	47	13	-
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION	201	6	11	56	36	41	18	29	3	-
INDIVIDUAL SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	323	13	30	109	58	61	31	15	4	2
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS	931	4	18	151	134	227	176	127	44	51
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION	539	4	14	98	78	230	104	81	26	2
OTHER SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	350	72	107	95	53	6	2	4	11	-
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS	566	21	71	119	121	19	14	37	165	-
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION	440	19	66	114	103	14	2	17	106	-
SOUTHERN LEYTE										
ALL SYSTEMS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING 1/	12,301	2,915	2,711	3,147	1,427	1,220	467	266	139	10
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS 2/	21,910	832	1,841	4,296	3,370	4,534	2,702	2,166	1,858	310
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION	7,371	619	1,166	1,958	1,051	1,249	614	374	300	40
NATIONAL IRRIGATION SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	5,279	1,466	1,215	1,252	518	453	175	136	57	8
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS	9,017	412	838	1,682	1,223	1,661	1,019	1,102	818	262
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION	2,997	307	519	795	395	448	202	146	150	35
COMMUNAL SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	6,140	1,271	1,314	1,641	756	689	271	120	76	2
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS	11,462	376	894	2,277	1,791	2,568	1,560	975	965	57
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION	3,474	264	534	936	514	630	302	170	122	1
INDIVIDUAL SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	796	108	168	241	99	99	49	21	8	2
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS	1,705	30	110	333	231	386	286	170	111	48
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION	568	22	65	146	69	111	85	47	19	4
OTHER SYSTEM										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	629	139	134	149	110	68	15	9	5	-
TOTAL AREA OF FARMS	1,063	38	89	197	258	251	85	77	67	-
AREA OF PARCELS WITH IRRIGATION	332	26	48	82	73	60	24	12	8	-

1/ A FARM IS COUNTED ONLY ONCE IN "ALL SYSTEMS" BUT MAY BE COUNTED IN EACH OF THE REPORTED IRRIGATION SYSTEM.
2/ AREA OF FARM IS COUNTED ONLY ONCE IN "ALL SYSTEMS" BUT MAY BE COUNTED IN EACH OF THE REPORTED IRRIGATION SYSTEM.

EASTERN VISAYAS

TABLE 1.6 FARMS - NUMBER OF PARCELS, BY TYPE OF FARM, BY TENURE OF PARCELS, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991
(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ TYPE OF FARM	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS <u>1/</u>	TENURE OF PARCELS				
		FULLY OWNED/ OWNERLIKE POSSESSION <u>2/</u>	TENANTED	LEASED	RENT FREE	OTHERS
REGION VIII - EASTERN VISAYAS						
ALL TYPES	321,456	382,798	207,051	27,055	70,781	4,950
TEMPORARY CROPS.	174,379	179,686	131,898	19,051	41,693	2,891
PALAY	116,706	137,410	93,511	12,750	21,526	2,067
CORN.	30,900	23,039	26,102	2,766	8,651	321
SUGARCANE	584	735	292	186	53	46
TOBACCO	16	19	4	-	2	-
TUBER, ROOT AND BULB CROPS.	23,583	16,849	10,823	3,099	10,483	428
VEGETABLES.	1,329	780	439	140	457	14
PINEAPPLE	399	315	142	70	153	5
OTHER TEMPORARY CROPS	862	540	585	41	369	11
PERMANENT CROPS.	136,337	196,442	73,649	7,217	25,568	1,881
CITRUS.	125	167	34	2	10	-
BANANA.	5,774	4,774	2,821	478	1,647	93
MANGO	128	152	36	6	21	-
COCONUT	122,047	179,555	65,917	6,341	21,711	1,645
COFFEE.	40	68	11	1	5	2
FIBER CROPS	6,726	9,983	4,375	293	1,807	109
OTHER PERMANENT CROPS	1,497	1,741	456	96	367	32
LIVESTOCK.	6,697	4,078	849	492	2,234	116
CATTLE.	119	93	34	-	34	2
HOG	6,115	3,652	726	475	2,063	107
OTHER	463	333	90	17	136	7
POULTRY.	2,160	1,304	271	149	749	36
CHICKEN	1,953	1,181	259	137	679	32
OTHER POULTRY	207	123	12	12	70	4
OTHERS NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED.	1,883	1,289	384	146	537	26
EASTERN SAMAR						
ALL TYPES	29,848	48,063	17,367	542	3,559	313
TEMPORARY CROPS.	12,660	18,969	9,509	360	1,764	204
PALAY	10,423	16,567	9,056	298	1,048	188
CORN.	138	263	83	-	59	2
SUGARCANE	4	2	2	-	-	-
TOBACCO	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUBER, ROOT AND BULB CROPS.	1,953	2,020	342	55	609	14
VEGETABLES.	107	74	18	7	39	-
PINEAPPLE	21	33	2	-	7	-
OTHER TEMPORARY CROPS	14	12	6	-	2	-
PERMANENT CROPS.	16,717	28,720	7,808	166	1,703	104
CITRUS.	28	49	2	-	-	-
BANANA.	459	653	137	4	47	4
MANGO	-	-	-	-	-	-
COCONUT	16,085	27,754	7,654	162	1,643	99
COFFEE.	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIBER CROPS	68	113	8	-	4	2
OTHER PERMANENT CROPS	77	152	6	-	10	-
LIVESTOCK.	245	204	31	6	45	-
CATTLE.	4	2	6	-	2	-
HOG	222	182	23	6	41	-
OTHER	19	20	2	-	2	-
POULTRY.	105	78	4	4	23	4
CHICKEN	103	76	4	4	23	4
OTHER POULTRY	2	2	-	-	-	-
OTHERS NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED.	121	92	17	6	24	-
LEYTE						
ALL TYPES	154,805	142,950	119,478	12,262	30,779	2,303
TEMPORARY CROPS.	95,649	81,213	85,981	8,776	20,575	1,341
PALAY	63,404	62,055	57,502	7,086	11,017	950
CORN.	23,370	14,083	23,046	931	6,195	186
SUGARCANE	528	681	272	180	32	44
TOBACCO	12	6	4	-	2	-
TUBER, ROOT AND BULB CROPS.	6,644	3,452	4,222	490	2,686	145
VEGETABLES.	804	419	308	44	256	10
PINEAPPLE	194	138	108	26	74	2
OTHER TEMPORARY CROPS	692	379	521	19	312	4

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.6 FARMS - NUMBER OF PARCELS, BY TYPE OF FARM, BY TENURE OF PARCELS, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991
(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ TYPE OF FARM	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS 1/	TENURE OF PARCELS				
		FULLY OWNED/ OWNERLIKE POSSESSION 2/	TENANTED	LEASED	RENT FREE	OTHERS
LEYTE						
PERMANENT CROPS.	51,532	57,541	32,460	2,876	7,597	834
CITRUS.	40	48	10	2	4	-
BANANA.	2,814	1,782	1,491	173	737	43
MANGO.	41	50	11	-	5	-
COCONUT.	45,427	51,508	29,435	2,621	6,219	741
COFFEE.	30	45	8	-	5	2
FIBER CROPS.	2,457	3,438	1,227	55	480	28
OTHER PERMANENT CROPS.	724	670	277	25	147	20
LIVESTOCK.	4,793	2,574	582	399	1,666	82
CATTLE.	98	72	24	-	26	2
HOG.	4,348	2,277	479	385	1,531	75
OTHER.	347	225	79	14	109	5
POULTRY.	1,594	898	203	107	569	24
CHICKEN.	1,408	794	191	94	502	20
OTHER POULTRY.	187	104	12	12	67	4
OTHERS NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED.	1,237	726	251	104	373	22
NORTHERN SAMAR						
ALL TYPES.	41,656	65,665	16,781	1,205	7,743	883
TEMPORARY CROPS.	14,327	20,339	7,247	643	3,213	446
PALAY.	12,340	18,348	6,812	597	2,291	422
CORN.	290	293	146	16	87	-
SUGARCANE.	16	9	6	-	6	-
TOBACCO.	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUBER, ROOT AND BULB CROPS.	1,546	1,591	266	28	754	20
VEGETABLES.	75	43	10	2	42	2
PINEAPPLE.	47	46	1	-	28	1
OTHER TEMPORARY CROPS.	14	9	5	-	4	1
PERMANENT CROPS.	26,218	44,522	9,452	528	4,172	408
CITRUS.	42	49	15	-	2	-
BANANA.	301	338	79	7	76	7
MANGO.	6	5	2	-	-	-
COCONUT.	25,394	43,250	9,279	516	4,030	377
COFFEE.	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIBER CROPS.	272	595	11	-	51	20
OTHER PERMANENT CROPS.	203	285	66	5	12	4
LIVESTOCK.	741	557	46	9	228	22
CATTLE.	8	8	-	-	2	-
HOG.	676	496	42	9	214	20
OTHER.	56	53	4	-	13	2
POULTRY.	180	105	17	17	65	8
CHICKEN.	177	100	17	17	65	8
OTHER POULTRY.	3	5	-	-	-	-
OTHERS NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED.	190	141	19	8	65	-
SAMAR (WESTERN SAMAR)						
ALL TYPES.	53,168	65,360	20,952	9,224	15,155	1,115
TEMPORARY CROPS.	35,298	38,768	14,650	7,587	10,336	779
PALAY.	20,547	25,104	10,026	3,845	4,468	412
CORN.	6,074	7,556	1,921	1,686	1,948	129
SUGARCANE.	12	12	4	-	4	2
TOBACCO.	4	12	-	-	-	-
TUBER, ROOT AND BULB CROPS.	8,345	5,848	2,643	1,941	3,814	229
VEGETABLES.	139	96	33	60	36	2
PINEAPPLE.	94	58	20	40	33	-
OTHER TEMPORARY CROPS.	83	82	3	16	33	6
PERMANENT CROPS.	17,446	26,198	6,267	1,569	4,718	330
CITRUS.	9	14	6	-	-	-
BANANA.	743	546	224	133	318	33
MANGO.	63	71	12	4	16	-
COCONUT.	16,250	25,095	5,980	1,381	4,201	289
COFFEE.	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIBER CROPS.	67	126	4	2	28	7
OTHER PERMANENT CROPS.	315	346	41	48	155	8

EASTERN VISAYAS

TABLE 1.6 FARMS - NUMBER OF PARCELS, BY TYPE OF FARM, BY TENURE OF PARCELS, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991
(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ TYPE OF FARM	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS 1/	TENURE OF PARCELS				
		FULLY OWNED/ OWNERLIKE POSSESSION 2/	TENANTED	LEASED	RENT FREE	OTHERS
SAMAR (WESTERN SAMAR)						
LIVESTOCK.	231	208	13	44	58	4
CATTLE.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOG	216	193	12	40	54	4
OTHER	15	14	1	4	4	-
POULTRY.	83	72	5	14	23	-
CHICKEN	81	70	5	14	23	-
OTHER POULTRY	2	2	-	-	-	-
OTHERS NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED.	109	114	17	9	19	2
SOUTHERN LEYTE						
ALL TYPES	41,978	60,760	32,472	3,823	13,544	336
TEMPORARY CROPS.	16,445	20,397	14,510	1,686	5,805	120
PALAY	9,992	15,337	10,116	924	2,700	94
CORN	1,027	845	905	134	363	4
SUGARCANE	24	31	8	6	10	-
TOBACCO	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUBER, ROOT AND BULB CROPS.	5,094	3,938	3,351	585	2,621	21
VEGETABLES.	205	148	69	26	83	-
PINEAPPLE	43	41	10	4	10	2
OTHER TEMPORARY CROPS	60	58	50	6	17	-
PERMANENT CROPS.	24,424	39,460	17,663	2,077	7,378	205
CITRUS.	6	8	-	-	4	-
BANANA.	1,456	1,456	889	160	468	6
MANGO	18	26	10	2	-	-
COCONUT	18,893	31,947	13,570	1,661	5,619	140
COFFEE.	10	23	3	1	-	-
FIBER CROPS	3,862	5,711	3,124	236	1,244	59
OTHER PERMANENT CROPS	178	289	66	18	42	-
LIVESTOCK.	687	536	177	35	236	8
CATTLE.	9	11	3	-	4	-
HOG	652	503	170	35	224	8
OTHER	26	21	4	-	8	-
POULTRY.	198	151	42	7	70	-
CHICKEN	185	141	42	7	67	-
OTHER POULTRY	13	10	-	-	3	-
OTHERS NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED.	225	215	80	18	55	2

1/ A FARM IS COUNTED ONLY ONCE, THE SUM OF THE REPORTED NUMBER OF PARCELS BY TENURE MAY NOT BE EQUAL TO THE TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS.
2/ INCLUDES LAND UNDER CULTIVATION

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.7 FARMS - PHYSICAL AREA, BY TYPE OF FARM, BY TENURE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ TYPE OF FARM	TOTAL PHYSICAL AREA OF FARM	TENURE OF PARCELS				
		FULLY OWNED/ OWNERLIKE POSSESSION 2/	TENANTED	LEASED	RENT FREE	OTHERS
REGION VIII - EASTERN VISAYAS						
ALL TYPES.	695,711	429,902	226,219	17,513	15,132	6,943
TEMPORARY CROPS	289,474	153,108	110,842	12,125	9,037	4,363
PALAY.	219,181	119,527	85,026	8,843	3,846	1,939
CORN	38,195	17,677	17,033	1,274	2,068	142
SUGARCANE.	7,765	3,448	1,267	929	36	2,085
TOBACCO.	37	35	1	-	0	-
TUBER, ROOT AND BULB CROPS	21,210	10,913	6,491	879	2,754	174
VEGETABLES	1,085	504	289	142	133	17
PINEAPPLE.	784	555	147	35	46	1
OTHER TEMPORARY CROPS.	1,217	448	588	22	154	5
PERMANENT CROPS	401,352	273,563	114,683	5,193	5,394	2,520
CITRUS	262	124	132	4	2	-
BANANA	6,603	3,658	2,341	144	403	58
MANGO.	215	137	70	2	7	-
COCONUT.	372,393	254,021	106,966	4,856	4,175	2,374
COFFEE	80	69	10	0	0	-
FIBER CROPS.	18,272	13,249	4,485	142	328	67
OTHER PERMANENT CROPS.	3,529	2,305	679	45	479	21
LIVESTOCK	3,104	2,118	382	128	427	48
CATTLE	678	650	16	-	6	6
HOG.	2,207	1,322	323	126	394	41
OTHER.	220	146	43	3	28	1
POULTRY	957	595	176	20	161	5
CHICKEN.	819	468	173	20	153	4
OTHER POULTRY.	138	126	3	0	8	1
OTHERS NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED	623	519	135	47	114	7
EASTERN SAMAR						
ALL TYPES.	77,001	52,376	22,682	490	1,164	288
TEMPORARY CROPS	25,745	15,247	9,438	327	548	184
PALAY.	22,907	13,184	8,988	300	260	174
CORN	339	248	76	-	14	2
SUGARCANE.	4	0	4	-	-	-
TOBACCO.	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUBER, ROOT AND BULB CROPS	2,345	1,699	351	24	264	6
VEGETABLES	101	73	15	3	9	-
PINEAPPLE.	35	32	2	-	1	-
OTHER TEMPORARY CROPS.	14	11	2	-	1	-
PERMANENT CROPS	51,076	37,031	13,206	160	575	104
CITRUS	37	37	1	-	-	-
BANANA	820	583	217	1	14	4
MANGO.	-	-	-	-	-	-
COCONUT.	49,310	35,660	12,932	159	461	98
COFFEE	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIBER CROPS.	414	355	55	-	2	2
OTHER PERMANENT CROPS.	495	397	2	-	97	-
LIVESTOCK	87	52	19	1	15	-
CATTLE	2	0	1	-	0	-
HOG.	78	46	17	1	14	-
OTHER.	7	5	0	-	1	-
POULTRY	28	16	1	0	10	0
CHICKEN.	27	16	1	0	10	0
OTHER POULTRY.	1	1	-	-	-	-
OTHERS NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED	66	31	17	2	16	-
LEYTE						
ALL TYPES.	292,197	152,983	118,516	9,944	6,279	4,475
TEMPORARY CROPS	151,766	70,076	68,069	6,536	3,843	3,241
PALAY.	107,592	51,905	48,260	4,870	1,593	965
CORN	28,404	11,503	15,106	446	1,244	104
SUGARCANE.	7,704	3,408	1,252	928	32	2,084
TOBACCO.	10	8	1	-	0	-
TUBER, ROOT AND BULB CROPS	5,984	2,380	2,611	163	744	86
VEGETABLES	693	293	188	113	97	1
PINEAPPLE.	385	248	120	6	11	0
OTHER TEMPORARY CROPS.	995	330	532	12	121	0

EASTERN VISAYAS

TABLE 1.7 FARMS - PHYSICAL AREA, BY TYPE OF FARM, BY TENURE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1992

(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ TYPE OF FARM	TOTAL PHYSICAL AREA OF FARM	TENURE OF PARCELS				
		FULLY OWNED/ OWNERLIKE POSSESSION 2/	TENANTED	LEASED	RENT FREE	OTHERS
LEYTE						
PERMANENT CROPS	137,014	80,698	49,940	3,247	1,946	1,183
CITRUS	31	15	11	4	1	-
BANANA	2,807	1,255	1,255	84	187	25
MANGO	67	52	10	-	5	-
COCONUT	125,233	72,805	46,979	3,073	1,268	1,109
COFFEE	60	57	4	-	0	-
FIBER CROPS	7,356	5,829	1,289	61	145	32
OTHER PERMANENT CROPS	1,460	686	393	24	340	17
LIVESTOCK	2,200	1,479	265	115	301	40
CATTLE	674	648	15	-	5	6
HOG	1,368	729	218	112	276	33
OTHER	159	102	33	2	21	1
POULTRY	757	461	158	16	118	4
CHICKEN	623	339	155	16	110	3
OTHER POULTRY	134	122	3	0	8	1
OTHERS NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED	461	269	84	31	70	7
NORTHERN SAMAR						
ALL TYPES	152,445	111,921	36,132	1,316	1,770	1,307
TEMPORARY CROPS	42,870	27,403	13,360	750	822	536
PALAY	39,853	25,088	13,005	728	531	501
CORN	568	398	129	11	29	-
SUGARCANE	12	9	1	-	2	-
TOBACCO	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUBER, ROOT AND BULB CROPS	2,155	1,699	181	10	244	21
VEGETABLES	88	35	30	1	8	14
PINEAPPLE	177	168	5	-	5	0
OTHER TEMPORARY CROPS	17	6	9	-	2	0
PERMANENT CROPS	108,911	84,028	22,724	557	839	764
CITRUS	149	60	88	-	0	-
BANANA	809	644	116	2	35	12
MANGO	21	6	15	-	-	-
COCONUT	106,311	81,945	22,311	547	764	742
COFFEE	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIBER CROPS	983	926	14	-	36	7
OTHER PERMANENT CROPS	638	447	179	7	2	3
LIVESTOCK	481	368	33	2	72	6
CATTLE	1	1	-	-	0	-
HOG	439	339	24	2	67	6
OTHER	42	28	9	-	4	0
POULTRY	64	36	6	3	19	1
CHICKEN	63	35	6	3	19	1
OTHER POULTRY	1	1	-	-	-	-
OTHERS NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED	119	86	9	5	19	-
SAMAR (WESTERN SAMAR)						
ALL TYPES	104,913	69,746	24,967	4,923	4,575	702
TEMPORARY CROPS	51,168	30,598	12,986	4,072	3,176	335
PALAY	36,737	22,392	10,243	2,615	1,248	238
CORN	7,853	5,043	1,224	792	757	36
SUGARCANE	8	3	3	-	1	1
TOBACCO	27	27	-	-	-	-
TUBER, ROOT AND BULB CROPS	6,183	2,940	1,474	611	1,104	55
VEGETABLES	113	61	23	19	9	1
PINEAPPLE	160	83	18	29	29	-
OTHER TEMPORARY CROPS	87	48	1	5	29	4
PERMANENT CROPS	53,466	38,920	11,962	834	1,383	366
CITRUS	40	7	33	-	-	-
BANANA	704	371	168	38	111	17
MANGO	67	50	14	1	1	-
COCONUT	51,843	37,775	11,704	783	1,233	348
COFFEE	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIBER CROPS	300	297	2	0	1	-
OTHER PERMANENT CROPS	512	420	61	12	37	1
LIVESTOCK	157	126	12	7	11	1
CATTLE	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOG	152	121	12	7	11	1
OTHER	6	5	0	0	0	-

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.7 FARMS - PHYSICAL AREA, BY TYPE OF FARM, BY TENURE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ TYPE OF FARM	TOTAL PHYSICAL AREA OF FARM	TENURE OF PARCELS				
		FULLY OWNED/ OWNERLIKE POSSESSION 2/	TENANTED	LEASED	RENT FREE	OTHERS
<hr/>						
SAMAR (WESTERN SAMAR)						
POULTRY	50	45	2	1	3	-
CHICKEN	50	45	2	1	3	-
OTHER POULTRY	0	0	-	-	-	-
OTHERS NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED	71	56	5	9	2	0
SOUTHERN LEYTE						
ALL TYPES	69,155	42,876	23,922	840	1,345	172
TEMPORARY CROPS	17,925	9,784	6,988	439	648	66
PALAY	12,092	6,958	4,530	330	214	60
CORN	1,032	485	499	24	24	0
SUGARCANE	37	27	7	1	2	-
TOBACCO	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUBER, ROOT AND BULB CROPS	4,543	2,195	1,874	71	397	5
VEGETABLES	90	42	33	6	9	-
PINEAPPLE	28	24	2	1	1	1
OTHER TEMPORARY CROPS	103	53	43	5	1	-
PERMANENT CROPS	50,886	32,885	16,851	395	651	103
CITRUS	5	4	-	-	0	-
BANANA	1,463	805	584	19	55	0
MANGO	61	29	31	1	-	-
COCONUT	39,696	25,836	13,040	294	448	77
COFFEE	20	12	7	0	-	-
FIBER CROPS	9,219	5,843	3,125	80	145	26
OTHER PERMANENT CROPS	423	354	65	1	3	-
LIVESTOCK	180	93	53	4	28	2
CATTLE	2	1	1	-	0	-
HOG	171	87	52	4	27	2
OTHER	7	5	0	-	1	-
POULTRY	58	37	10	0	11	-
CHICKEN	55	34	10	0	11	-
OTHER POULTRY	3	3	-	-	0	-
OTHERS NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED	107	78	20	2	7	0

EASTERN VISAYAS

TABLE 1.8 TEMPORARY CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING AND AREA PLANTED, BY KIND OF TEMPORARY CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF TEMPORARY CROP	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
REGION VIII - EASTERN VISAYAS										
PALAY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	155,681	18,590	29,309	44,888	23,446	21,055	9,061	4,477	4,336	518
AREA PLANTED	262,468	7,340	23,822	60,885	45,328	53,606	28,421	15,737	20,090	7,238
CORN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	67,792	10,341	14,154	20,037	9,150	7,521	3,335	1,446	1,620	188
AREA PLANTED	52,400	3,083	7,838	16,091	8,608	7,874	3,698	1,754	2,345	1,110
OTHER CEREALS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	218	14	29	60	43	42	7	6	16	-
AREA PLANTED	22	1	2	6	5	4	1	1	2	-
LEGUMINOUS PLANTS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	26,444	4,665	5,002	7,337	3,746	3,106	1,302	639	596	50
AREA PLANTED	911	66	143	241	151	139	70	47	47	7
TUBERS, ROOTS AND BULBS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	149,472	26,639	28,599	40,415	20,623	17,910	7,927	3,626	3,452	281
AREA PLANTED	29,394	2,607	4,588	7,613	4,501	4,519	2,462	1,257	1,602	244
LEAFY VEGETABLES, STEMS AND FLOWERS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	14,895	3,197	2,721	3,983	1,973	1,683	660	339	305	34
AREA PLANTED	519	33	53	135	76	73	19	11	31	88
FRUIT BEARING VEGETABLES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	46,446	9,152	9,048	12,789	6,083	5,219	2,145	1,004	923	82
AREA PLANTED	1,149	105	157	312	165	195	93	35	54	34
PINEAPPLE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	30,347	3,536	3,957	7,216	4,860	4,989	2,593	1,536	1,501	158
AREA PLANTED	1,753	43	97	266	246	320	260	161	257	103
OTHER FRUIT BEARING CROPS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	533	64	66	167	94	73	33	20	14	1
AREA PLANTED	84	3	7	16	20	12	14	7	5	-
SUGARCANE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	11,800	2,059	1,745	2,930	1,659	1,601	789	437	492	87
AREA PLANTED	7,481	13	37	138	174	380	503	271	1,423	4,542
PEANUTS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	8,349	901	1,366	2,538	1,355	1,140	520	288	216	25
AREA PLANTED	2,158	65	205	581	402	385	275	137	79	30
OTHER INDUSTRIAL TEMP. CROPS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3,500	829	543	926	418	406	194	90	80	14
AREA PLANTED	30	1	2	6	10	2	2	7	0	0
TOBACCO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	819	83	126	229	149	126	41	32	32	2
AREA PLANTED	65	4	7	18	9	16	2	3	6	0
OTHER TEMPORARY CROPS N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,595	397	370	396	160	158	57	37	19	-
AREA PLANTED	41	2	5	13	6	2	4	3	6	-
EASTERN SAMAR										
PALAY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	15,492	889	2,092	4,393	2,979	2,900	1,124	549	518	49
AREA PLANTED	25,264	284	1,295	5,040	4,997	7,026	3,069	1,762	1,715	77
CORN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	864	29	100	212	165	172	94	35	50	5
AREA PLANTED	430	6	29	70	63	109	79	26	44	5
OTHER CEREALS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
AREA PLANTED	0	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEGUMINOUS PLANTS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,367	203	390	641	431	350	176	90	79	7
AREA PLANTED	59	3	8	10	10	12	13	1	3	0
TUBERS, ROOTS AND BULBS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	14,644	1,136	2,197	3,988	2,775	2,345	1,138	504	518	43
AREA PLANTED	3,134	120	333	666	595	591	378	159	266	26

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.8 TEMPORARY CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING AND AREA PLANTED, BY KIND OF TEMPORARY CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF TEMPORARY CROP	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
EASTERN SAMAR										
LEAFY VEGETABLES, STEMS AND FLOWERS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,436	139	144	297	275	315	132	72	54	7
AREA PLANTED	41	5	6	7	5	9	3	4	2	0
FRUIT BEARING VEGETABLES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3,750	337	566	1,024	707	594	267	108	140	7
AREA PLANTED	126	8	11	27	19	33	19	4	6	0
PINEAPPLE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,940	138	199	672	583	679	281	184	190	15
AREA PLANTED	176	2	4	21	33	41	18	15	39	3
OTHER FRUIT BEARING CROPS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	91	7	6	19	15	21	13	3	6	1
AREA PLANTED	9	1	0	1	5	0	1	0	1	-
SUGARCANE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,450	138	159	357	296	262	112	54	72	2
AREA PLANTED	29	1	0	4	9	8	3	2	2	0
PEANUTS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	258	14	24	78	57	54	10	11	10	-
AREA PLANTED	17	1	1	5	3	4	1	0	2	-
OTHER INDUSTRIAL TEMP. CROPS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	91	2	5	31	21	18	7	4	4	-
AREA PLANTED	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	-	-
TOBACCO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	9	1	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
AREA PLANTED	0	0	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER TEMPORARY CROPS N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	8	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
AREA PLANTED	0	-	0	0	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEYTE										
PALAY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	76,085	9,886	16,927	24,366	10,847	8,292	3,106	1,272	1,179	210
AREA PLANTED	145,177	4,350	15,567	38,228	25,849	27,479	13,508	6,398	8,659	5,139
CORN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	41,801	6,744	9,357	13,284	5,497	4,052	1,579	614	588	86
AREA PLANTED	38,343	2,305	5,965	12,341	6,514	5,625	2,369	1,063	1,321	839
OTHER CEREALS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	111	8	16	24	27	18	5	6	6	-
AREA PLANTED	14	0	2	4	3	3	0	1	2	-
LEGUMINOUS PLANTS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	14,728	2,742	2,972	4,351	1,994	1,575	596	246	236	16
AREA PLANTED	644	48	105	184	114	98	35	32	24	5
TUBERS, ROOTS AND BULBS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	59,783	11,366	12,555	17,657	7,733	6,145	2,476	936	840	76
AREA PLANTED	8,928	718	1,468	2,682	1,375	1,308	630	326	333	87
LEAFY VEGETABLES, STEMS AND FLOWERS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	8,229	1,952	1,692	2,326	956	763	271	126	125	17
AREA PLANTED	373	18	40	98	54	52	8	5	10	88
FRUIT BEARING VEGETABLES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	24,311	5,230	5,022	6,969	2,904	2,439	986	369	352	40
AREA PLANTED	580	65	80	167	80	96	36	13	19	24
PINEAPPLE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	12,230	1,946	2,064	3,218	1,721	1,648	884	381	334	35
AREA PLANTED	661	23	43	114	85	107	102	63	67	56
OTHER FRUIT BEARING CROPS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	279	37	34	91	55	29	10	14	8	-
AREA PLANTED	51	1	5	9	8	8	9	7	4	-
SUGARCANE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	5,199	1,029	859	1,408	698	617	257	108	161	64
AREA PLANTED	7,302	6	25	108	155	338	480	253	1,397	4,539

EASTERN VISAYAS

TABLE 1.8 TEMPORARY CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING AND AREA PLANTED, BY KIND OF TEMPORARY CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF TEMPORARY CROP	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
LEYTE										
PEANUTS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	5,076	518	909	1,731	842	607	271	103	84	11
AREA PLANTED	1,561	38	145	458	306	271	204	76	33	29
OTHER INDUSTRIAL TEMP. CROPS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,519	684	430	708	275	234	101	50	30	6
AREA PLANTED	15	0	1	5	4	0	0	4	0	-
TOBACCO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	451	70	79	120	72	63	21	12	13	2
AREA PLANTED	38	3	5	12	4	11	1	1	0	0
OTHER TEMPORARY CROPS N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	257	58	54	55	34	22	14	7	12	-
AREA PLANTED	33	1	4	10	4	2	4	3	6	-
NORTHERN SAMAR										
PALAY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	21,375	1,002	1,501	4,091	3,767	4,590	2,783	1,675	1,788	177
AREA PLANTED	38,650	332	962	3,935	5,068	8,650	6,737	4,948	6,419	1,598
CORN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4,302	182	183	737	759	865	682	333	526	36
AREA PLANTED	1,746	38	57	225	235	348	297	181	292	73
OTHER CEREALS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	13	2	-	4	-	4	-	-	2	-
AREA PLANTED	0	0	-	-	-	0	-	-	0	-
LEGUMINOUS PLANTS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,058	194	130	407	357	396	241	168	151	13
AREA PLANTED	52	2	4	6	5	9	11	4	9	2
TUBERS, ROOTS AND BULBS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	19,053	1,586	1,618	4,053	3,269	3,739	2,129	1,234	1,321	105
AREA PLANTED	3,686	166	266	583	547	745	536	307	441	95
LEAFY VEGETABLES, STEMS AND FLOWERS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,130	109	83	270	202	198	120	70	69	9
AREA PLANTED	35	1	1	9	7	6	4	1	6	0
FRUIT BEARING VEGETABLES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3,794	371	295	763	665	727	406	289	257	21
AREA PLANTED	111	2	4	15	14	18	21	9	21	7
PINEAPPLE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	7,179	323	310	1,258	1,296	1,528	977	649	758	80
AREA PLANTED	456	4	3	42	52	81	89	49	100	37
OTHER FRUIT BEARING CROPS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	60	6	6	20	6	13	6	2	-	-
AREA PLANTED	8	0	0	3	3	2	0	-	-	-
SUGARCANE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,891	194	103	343	294	319	253	176	196	13
AREA PLANTED	57	2	1	5	3	9	11	7	19	1
PEANUTS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	722	35	12	132	113	145	131	91	63	2
AREA PLANTED	116	2	0	12	9	28	26	25	14	0
OTHER INDUSTRIAL TEMP. CROPS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	436	43	42	71	71	86	56	26	34	6
AREA PLANTED	11	0	0	-	6	0	1	3	-	-
TOBACCO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	92	2	6	27	25	11	10	8	2	-
AREA PLANTED	2	-	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	-
OTHER TEMPORARY CROPS N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	34	-	2	6	8	10	2	6	-	-
AREA PLANTED	0	-	-	-	0	0	-	-	-	-
SAMAR (WESTERN SAMAR)										
PALAY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	28,071	3,551	5,666	8,256	4,048	3,710	1,459	654	656	70
AREA PLANTED	39,913	1,144	3,722	10,075	7,423	8,249	4,163	2,037	2,792	309

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.8 TEMPORARY CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING AND AREA PLANTED, BY KIND OF TEMPORARY CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF TEMPORARY CROP	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
SAMAR (WESTERN SAMAR)										
CORN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	17,664	2,856	3,810	4,899	2,248	2,107	863	413	407	61
AREA PLANTED	10,591	642	1,594	3,072	1,568	1,584	872	442	625	193
OTHER CEREALS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	26	4	5	2	4	5	-	-	6	-
AREA PLANTED	2	1	0	0	-	1	-	-	0	-
LEGUMINOUS PLANTS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,256	346	422	589	340	302	111	62	76	8
AREA PLANTED	90	6	16	20	13	14	8	7	6	0
TUBERS, ROOTS AND BULBS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	32,318	7,503	6,728	8,225	3,892	3,419	1,340	591	568	53
AREA PLANTED	8,764	1,165	1,649	2,311	1,172	1,125	593	304	415	30
LEAFY VEGETABLES, STEMS AND FLOWERS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	868	160	145	249	108	111	42	21	30	1
AREA PLANTED	43	5	3	11	6	3	2	1	13	-
FRUIT BEARING VEGETABLES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4,830	742	918	1,459	699	610	191	105	99	7
AREA PLANTED	159	14	28	49	26	21	7	6	6	1
PINEAPPLE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4,063	501	638	1,007	660	623	261	190	157	25
AREA PLANTED	315	10	35	58	50	62	29	20	44	7
OTHER FRUIT BEARING CROPS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	55	10	10	16	6	10	2	1	-	-
AREA PLANTED	9	1	1	2	0	2	3	-	-	-
SUGARCANE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,823	313	306	474	217	274	110	75	45	8
AREA PLANTED	55	4	8	15	2	11	7	3	3	1
PEANUTS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,501	198	288	380	226	227	75	54	41	12
AREA PLANTED	324	21	50	78	55	62	18	26	12	2
OTHER INDUSTRIAL TEMP. CROPS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	254	50	37	67	27	48	16	4	6	-
AREA PLANTED	3	0	0	1	-	1	-	0	0	-
TOBACCO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	217	6	29	62	45	45	4	8	16	-
AREA PLANTED	22	0	1	5	4	5	0	1	6	-
OTHER TEMPORARY CROPS W.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	25	6	-	6	6	5	-	2	-	-
AREA PLANTED	6	1	-	3	2	0	-	-	-	-
SOUTHERN LEYTE										
PALAY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	14,658	3,263	3,122	3,782	1,805	1,563	590	327	195	12
AREA PLANTED	13,464	1,230	2,277	3,607	1,992	2,202	945	592	506	114
CORN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3,162	529	703	905	481	325	118	51	49	-
AREA PLANTED	1,290	92	194	383	227	208	80	42	64	-
OTHER CEREALS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	65	-	8	28	12	12	2	-	2	-
AREA PLANTED	6	-	0	2	2	1	0	-	0	-
LEGUMINOUS PLANTS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	5,034	1,180	1,088	1,350	623	482	178	72	55	6
AREA PLANTED	66	7	10	21	9	7	4	3	5	0
TUBERS, ROOTS AND BULBS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	23,674	5,048	5,501	6,492	2,955	2,263	844	360	205	4
AREA PLANTED	4,881	437	872	1,372	812	750	325	162	147	4
LEAFY VEGETABLES, STEMS AND FLOWERS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3,233	837	656	841	431	296	95	50	27	-
AREA PLANTED	27	4	1	10	4	3	1	0	0	-

EASTERN VISAYAS

TABLE 1.8 TEMPORARY CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING AND AREA PLANTED, BY KIND OF TEMPORARY CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(AREA IS IN HECTARES; DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING;
DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF TEMPORARY CROP	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
SOUTHERN LEYTE										
FRUIT BEARING VEGETABLES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	9,761	2,472	2,249	2,575	1,107	849	294	133	76	7
AREA PLANTED	172	16	34	53	25	26	10	3	3	3
PINEAPPLE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3,935	629	745	1,061	600	511	191	133	62	3
AREA PLANTED	145	5	11	31	25	29	22	14	7	0
OTHER FRUIT BEARING CROPS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	48	4	9	21	12	-	2	-	-	-
AREA PLANTED	6	0	1	1	4	-	1	-	-	-
SUGARCANE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,437	386	319	348	154	129	57	25	19	-
AREA PLANTED	38	1	3	6	6	13	1	7	2	-
PEANUTS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	791	136	133	218	117	107	34	25	18	-
AREA PLANTED	141	3	9	28	29	19	25	10	18	-
OTHER INDUSTRIAL TEMP. CROPS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	199	49	30	48	23	20	14	6	6	2
AREA PLANTED	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOBACCO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	50	4	8	19	6	7	5	-	-	-
AREA PLANTED	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	-	-	-
OTHER TEMPORARY CROPS N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,272	333	311	324	112	121	41	22	7	-
AREA PLANTED	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	-

NOTE: TEMPORARY CROPS WITH NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING BUT WITH A DASH (-) FOR THE AREA PLANTED MEANS THAT THE AREA PLANTED FOR EACH FARM REPORTING WAS LESS THAN 0.001 HECTARE.

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
REGION VIII - EASTERN VISAYAS										
KALAMANSI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	25,259	3,680	4,029	6,711	3,708	3,513	1,751	867	906	94
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	161,170	13,729	16,357	41,611	23,263	24,658	13,948	9,009	17,433	1,161
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	116,614	10,038	11,896	30,691	17,148	16,518	9,666	7,377	12,406	874
LEMON										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	16,939	1,926	2,406	4,269	2,719	2,648	1,379	758	733	100
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	130,705	5,519	8,773	19,575	16,119	21,425	22,698	9,690	23,191	3,715
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	75,801	3,933	5,847	11,351	9,488	12,531	7,335	7,331	14,839	3,105
LIME (DAYAP)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	403	56	57	108	57	50	38	12	23	1
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,764	113	120	557	225	290	125	18	316	1
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	1,227	86	103	374	208	141	50	6	260	1
MANDARIN (DALANGHITA)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	5,543	487	596	1,193	908	993	628	341	348	50
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	16,990	823	1,380	2,514	2,163	3,051	2,461	987	3,358	253
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	11,354	522	869	1,640	1,233	1,764	1,418	711	3,034	163
ORANGE (DALANDAN)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	5,853	674	823	1,533	921	931	444	246	251	30
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	12,891	1,146	1,601	3,123	1,860	1,842	1,423	712	936	249
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	8,411	736	929	1,980	1,254	1,354	959	502	587	109
POMELO (SUHA)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	9,962	1,117	1,495	2,570	1,615	1,466	751	421	456	71
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	21,183	1,743	2,668	4,803	3,546	3,293	1,718	994	2,152	267
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	13,452	1,103	1,567	3,060	2,272	2,341	1,280	643	967	221
ANONAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	455	76	40	123	66	67	43	21	18	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,211	199	79	307	145	126	184	102	70	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	933	156	63	243	111	102	144	55	60	-
ATIS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3,774	581	596	1,005	522	508	255	137	148	23
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	11,328	1,230	1,191	4,422	1,397	1,498	626	340	507	118
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	8,918	888	837	3,759	1,058	1,143	498	242	383	108
AVOCADO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	47,523	5,167	6,742	12,533	7,573	7,651	3,820	1,931	1,910	194
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	146,519	10,468	15,102	32,978	23,422	26,274	16,034	9,021	11,771	1,449
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	101,766	6,749	10,295	22,541	16,549	18,747	10,987	6,463	8,380	1,075
BALIMBING										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	14,515	2,144	2,398	3,884	2,056	2,074	924	500	480	56
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	26,316	3,640	3,968	6,761	3,837	4,048	1,773	1,058	1,047	165
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	22,546	3,141	3,425	5,753	3,268	3,494	1,544	872	911	138
BANANA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	235,269	35,297	42,625	65,106	34,464	30,900	13,739	6,394	6,091	652
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	12,820,800	680,692	1,224,507	2,745,758	1,998,874	2,410,298	1,451,406	868,196	1,160,513	280,855
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	9,525,391	500,311	886,770	2,013,545	1,468,824	1,803,623	1,099,920	660,414	878,412	213,572
CAMANSI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,909	422	488	815	448	373	200	81	69	11
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	7,132	804	991	1,963	1,143	1,263	414	273	250	30
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	5,125	620	655	1,434	672	991	314	193	222	24
CHICO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,265	368	324	511	353	317	171	94	90	37
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	6,158	752	722	1,443	847	923	579	228	561	103
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	4,379	518	517	1,019	608	606	366	159	506	81
DUHAT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,979	302	323	695	481	546	261	176	173	24
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	7,068	495	553	1,511	1,107	1,449	649	750	490	64
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	4,970	347	405	1,117	742	1,079	477	352	400	52
GRAPES (UBAS)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	154	25	15	34	32	27	2	9	6	4
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	623	36	63	194	85	117	4	31	46	45
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	452	24	56	176	53	82	4	6	8	43
GUAVA (BAYABAS)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	65,400	9,434	10,347	17,124	9,853	9,509	4,474	2,294	2,131	236
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	460,622	32,541	41,454	97,859	66,538	84,214	56,288	27,418	34,124	20,187
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	376,272	25,119	32,803	80,045	54,241	70,747	44,517	23,253	26,732	18,815

EASTERN VISAYAS

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
REGION VIII - EASTERN VISAYAS										
GUYABANO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	24,105	2,978	3,801	6,201	3,779	3,653	1,790	917	913	74
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	66,647	6,166	8,712	16,412	10,487	10,794	6,419	3,058	4,085	514
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	50,107	4,355	6,357	12,337	7,882	8,467	4,960	2,362	3,031	354
KAMACHILI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	128	24	17	35	19	23	2	6	-	1
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	393	61	60	71	88	82	8	13	-	10
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	293	59	58	47	63	47	-	10	-	10
KAMIAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,218	306	291	528	336	393	153	88	110	13
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	4,607	473	451	1,209	600	814	419	205	413	22
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	3,711	360	369	802	519	711	394	147	388	20
JACKFRUIT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	107,667	12,967	16,241	28,165	17,222	16,428	8,114	4,108	4,004	417
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	697,506	38,740	57,931	130,490	103,372	124,513	91,138	56,371	78,458	16,494
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	496,183	26,327	40,491	92,478	74,141	90,611	65,400	40,697	52,142	13,897
LANSONES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	14,606	1,410	1,852	3,602	2,404	2,458	1,376	669	723	111
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	58,642	3,727	5,630	12,829	10,404	10,910	6,190	3,417	4,874	662
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	34,850	1,870	3,348	7,758	6,060	6,439	3,925	2,007	2,972	471
MALUNGGA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	34,726	7,888	7,429	9,754	4,005	3,257	1,258	583	483	70
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	149,629	32,088	31,045	41,867	17,112	14,482	6,836	3,228	2,555	417
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	136,088	28,961	28,142	38,268	15,712	13,115	6,277	2,932	2,288	392
MANGO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	24,036	2,804	3,315	6,426	3,752	3,792	1,876	981	952	138
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	71,929	5,259	7,007	15,372	10,693	13,036	8,414	4,036	6,849	1,264
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	30,290	2,374	2,992	6,913	4,552	5,502	3,221	1,482	2,620	634
PAPAYA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	42,207	7,097	7,225	11,366	6,097	5,463	2,500	1,258	1,077	125
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	191,629	22,746	26,229	46,457	29,004	29,334	16,706	9,329	10,727	1,098
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	157,014	17,907	21,509	38,171	24,022	24,367	14,058	6,915	9,098	965
RAMBUTAN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,338	235	164	301	180	207	111	46	75	18
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	3,641	517	393	773	512	605	366	225	205	45
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	1,637	278	205	264	241	226	151	129	126	16
RIKAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3,265	391	555	913	490	493	206	114	92	12
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	8,205	805	1,219	1,977	1,225	1,754	581	294	278	74
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	6,246	615	958	1,549	941	1,185	480	231	237	51
SANTOL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	47,924	5,027	6,559	12,491	7,804	7,841	3,983	2,014	1,971	233
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	135,928	9,775	14,172	30,383	22,002	24,180	15,072	8,371	10,553	1,419
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	100,074	6,710	10,273	22,017	16,710	18,799	10,803	6,093	7,566	1,102
SINIGUELAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	972	142	156	275	120	154	50	37	25	12
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	4,603	248	268	1,323	1,173	1,251	114	96	67	62
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	3,887	175	193	1,171	1,117	938	96	83	55	58
STARAPPLE (CAIMITO)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	40,243	5,692	6,852	11,042	6,014	5,520	2,578	1,236	1,174	134
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	110,446	11,809	15,486	27,916	16,765	16,224	9,226	4,734	6,861	1,426
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	76,329	8,107	10,550	19,139	11,862	11,282	6,646	3,172	4,259	1,312
TAMARIND (SAMPALOC)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3,707	591	583	971	541	485	249	149	120	18
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	5,891	744	881	1,537	845	899	427	275	238	46
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	4,446	601	646	1,151	651	641	356	167	189	44
TIESA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	5,141	796	792	1,286	762	720	380	210	172	24
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	11,088	1,326	1,396	2,603	1,827	1,731	1,097	515	511	82
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	6,955	791	878	1,582	1,161	1,229	524	343	372	74
OTHER FRUITS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	18,993	2,637	2,799	4,637	2,944	2,869	1,498	749	753	106
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	53,156	5,425	5,833	11,488	8,659	8,042	6,984	2,582	3,587	556
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	36,996	3,952	4,138	7,782	5,849	5,800	4,277	1,888	2,864	446

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
REGION VIII - EASTERN VISAYAS										
ACHUETE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	292	47	42	70	45	41	22	12	13	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	702	116	83	126	110	87	51	54	66	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	618	103	65	106	113	83	45	36	66	-
BLACK PEPPER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	266	20	40	83	45	37	24	6	11	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	950	34	97	320	106	156	104	14	118	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	712	30	52	303	84	71	87	4	81	-
LAUREL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	31	-	-	17	4	4	6	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	75	-	-	48	6	6	15	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	58	-	-	35	4	6	13	-	-	-
OTHER SPICES, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,276	272	239	364	178	121	60	29	8	4
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	4,618	562	533	765	422	301	271	77	1,632	55
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	4,177	525	450	654	366	277	152	73	1,626	55
COCONUT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	222,613	21,607	34,388	64,145	37,349	34,447	15,601	7,259	7,007	811
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	50,241,229	489,662	1,716,222	6,725,493	7,024,398	10,548,284	7,769,528	5,175,996	8,133,313	2,658,333
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	42,112,105	402,660	1,396,793	5,540,075	5,831,245	8,848,817	6,541,555	4,337,066	6,878,842	2,335,053
CASHEW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	431	28	50	104	67	89	46	23	23	1
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,434	57	113	250	196	260	353	98	100	6
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	974	21	92	148	146	190	237	90	43	6
PILI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	8,253	294	537	1,629	1,584	1,868	993	624	652	70
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	37,753	926	1,609	5,765	6,378	8,577	4,965	4,159	4,137	1,236
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	30,834	764	1,257	4,841	5,185	6,920	4,223	3,109	3,373	1,164
OTHER EDIBLE NUTS, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	248	25	38	47	37	54	24	9	12	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	5,398	235	616	258	163	527	3,439	27	102	32
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	1,417	173	320	219	129	265	152	27	102	32
CACAO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	64,586	9,399	10,764	17,133	9,636	8,937	4,301	2,113	2,031	273
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,001,513	68,480	94,979	193,476	147,434	174,827	129,042	63,567	101,104	28,604
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	703,015	51,869	68,164	138,746	102,168	124,425	88,976	38,791	68,060	21,816
COFFEE ARABICA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3,697	315	527	944	635	672	296	128	157	23
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	163,769	2,825	8,202	21,113	30,094	47,233	25,039	11,623	17,099	541
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	117,555	2,114	6,421	16,354	25,195	41,351	13,376	7,833	4,506	404
COFFEE ROBUSTA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,302	136	176	410	209	178	122	35	30	4
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	52,600	1,659	3,763	10,573	9,650	13,866	7,665	2,882	1,920	620
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	43,034	1,266	2,946	9,112	8,310	10,387	6,843	2,516	1,635	20
COFFEE EXCELSIA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	259	32	38	73	31	54	16	4	8	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	20,732	235	781	1,433	509	1,868	6,647	55	1,087	8,118
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	18,059	218	638	1,258	423	1,390	6,545	55	1,037	6,494
COFFEE, OTHER VARIETIES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4,038	342	633	1,087	693	663	331	147	129	13
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	134,546	2,700	11,116	23,233	20,615	39,569	19,397	8,790	6,731	2,395
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	109,786	2,025	8,086	18,438	17,587	32,343	17,544	6,399	4,997	2,366
TEA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	107	18	11	18	17	18	14	6	4	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	2,458	245	119	71	368	694	271	644	46	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	1,674	241	78	69	45	593	128	489	32	-
ABACA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	25,674	1,113	2,533	6,431	4,844	5,006	2,804	1,313	1,480	149
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	13,969,799	95,600	508,884	2,106,203	2,162,218	3,174,510	2,387,920	1,355,519	1,967,571	211,374
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	12,779,125	84,515	466,160	1,955,761	1,979,167	2,937,279	2,221,574	1,239,141	1,711,584	183,944
KAPOK										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	252	48	39	48	29	28	31	8	18	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	4,749	138	50	90	60	86	259	16	4,046	4
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	4,567	49	40	81	42	35	259	16	4,042	4

EASTERN VISAYAS

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
REGION VIII - EASTERN VISAYAS										
KEMAF										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	802	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	800	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
MAGUEY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	25	2	2	4	6	3	4	-	4	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,185	4	400	109	130	258	43	-	241	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	1,169	4	400	109	130	252	32	-	241	-
PIRA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,335	114	146	313	280	214	127	59	77	5
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	136,320	2,069	7,114	12,203	14,501	12,855	10,797	3,875	68,996	3,909
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	64,181	913	3,763	10,344	8,926	8,058	5,462	2,556	24,097	61
RAMIE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	92	21	14	22	12	8	6	3	5	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	28,022	135	813	2,052	2,296	4,694	520	5	17,506	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	27,867	104	809	1,983	2,286	4,653	520	5	17,506	-
SISAL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	10	2	4	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	67	2	4	2	-	-	-	59	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	63	-	4	-	-	-	-	59	-	-
OTHER CROPS FOR FIBER PRODUCTION, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	418	42	42	130	74	62	34	15	15	4
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	16,033	262	610	2,063	2,349	3,759	1,699	269	4,975	47
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	12,790	164	548	1,527	1,816	3,581	1,379	267	3,461	47
BAMBOO (KAWAYAN)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	17,854	1,136	2,057	4,473	3,144	3,460	1,775	915	794	99
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	187,538	4,952	11,104	28,887	25,428	40,496	27,001	15,329	14,784	19,557
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	157,378	4,099	9,329	24,379	21,818	32,475	22,554	12,710	12,186	17,830
FALCATA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	179	7	12	49	33	38	17	10	10	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	2,361	19	20	481	1,042	444	70	51	146	87
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	2,078	5	4	465	895	419	59	49	94	87
HERBAL/MEDICINAL PLANTS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	596	105	85	151	85	101	45	14	10	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	3,050	294	321	791	381	477	683	41	61	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	2,623	250	222	618	351	421	669	31	61	-
IPIL-IPIL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	8,488	1,130	1,366	2,363	1,216	1,231	565	298	266	54
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,410,552	33,864	72,786	225,853	190,863	265,594	155,570	123,971	71,619	270,432
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	921,635	20,665	45,191	135,219	111,989	145,763	120,904	41,436	65,465	235,003
LUMBANG										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	22	-	8	6	4	2	-	-	2	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	198	-	60	20	86	10	-	-	22	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	156	-	22	16	86	10	-	-	22	-
MULBERRY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	30	4	4	4	4	5	-	5	4	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	219	26	6	27	4	19	-	124	12	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	71	10	6	14	4	13	-	12	12	-
PALM TREE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,511	147	174	410	246	280	128	65	54	8
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	179,327	2,846	6,016	29,089	25,112	35,411	19,874	20,122	18,648	22,209
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	174,626	2,824	5,931	27,820	24,694	33,886	19,097	19,602	18,565	22,209
RUBBER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	24	4	4	2	2	4	2	2	4	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	11,679	6	6	12	16	125	11	6	11,497	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	11,639	6	4	12	-	115	-	6	11,497	-
OTHER INDUSTRIAL PERMANENT CROPS, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3,477	387	431	811	555	596	300	193	172	30
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	630,445	10,198	11,373	28,343	39,421	59,909	99,592	42,093	133,181	206,335
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	212,304	8,029	9,068	23,429	36,459	48,369	22,760	24,268	27,338	12,585
EASTERN SAMAR										
KALAMANSI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,691	117	236	527	311	272	111	57	53	7
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	21,214	630	2,009	7,208	4,037	5,238	824	1,007	198	64
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	13,354	372	1,160	4,968	2,673	2,458	619	904	184	16

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
EASTERN SAMAR										
LEMON										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3,032	215	420	791	554	485	265	141	144	27
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	16,537	936	1,773	3,797	2,247	3,392	2,417	629	785	563
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	8,868	652	1,164	1,823	1,448	1,890	943	456	441	51
LIME (DAYAP)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	37	2	2	12	8	8	2	-	3	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	67	6	2	14	23	16	2	-	4	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	46	2	2	8	15	14	2	-	3	-
MANDARIN (DALANGHITA)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	273	15	34	76	38	63	20	6	15	7
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	712	26	165	149	64	192	73	6	21	17
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	317	16	92	59	41	62	22	4	7	15
ORANGE (DALANDAN)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	480	31	30	110	93	96	55	27	30	9
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	1,197	49	42	204	170	223	159	63	195	90
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	646	29	26	119	106	130	101	46	80	8
POMELO (SUHA)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	772	45	81	159	162	152	84	52	26	9
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	1,478	83	150	266	283	283	176	147	62	28
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	890	62	79	154	184	191	107	68	32	14
ANONAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	27	-	-	8	8	10	2	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	61	-	-	16	20	16	10	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	45	-	-	16	12	8	10	-	-	-
ATIS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	520	43	103	142	100	68	41	16	8	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	1,247	117	228	315	298	119	105	41	25	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	878	84	157	214	211	69	85	39	18	-
AVOCADO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3,918	275	494	1,060	697	699	325	169	182	17
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	11,891	556	1,087	2,463	1,981	2,265	2,020	780	580	159
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	6,491	344	741	1,444	1,212	1,202	675	478	363	33
BALTIMING										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,448	113	205	434	275	230	98	50	40	3
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	2,646	182	360	695	579	418	198	108	98	8
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	2,239	157	328	580	467	358	156	96	89	7
BANANA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	20,826	1,315	2,699	5,686	4,057	3,723	1,695	814	777	61
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	1,234,731	24,610	68,582	215,752	216,204	263,706	161,182	97,064	154,683	32,946
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	814,234	15,233	40,636	137,839	138,613	177,893	111,294	64,526	103,913	24,285
CAMANSI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	42	4	6	5	4	8	-	7	8	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	495	4	24	12	11	388	-	32	23	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	426	4	14	10	6	354	-	20	18	-
CHICO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	61	9	13	12	7	14	4	2	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	185	17	104	16	9	33	4	2	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	151	7	101	10	9	18	4	2	-	-
DUHAT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	180	31	18	41	38	32	14	4	2	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	293	46	31	61	50	64	27	4	11	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	195	32	22	39	33	34	27	-	9	-
GRAPES (UBAS)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	6	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	24	2	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	24	2	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-
GUAVA (BAYABAS)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	5,810	391	668	1,330	1,124	1,129	557	299	290	22
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	40,024	1,268	2,512	6,403	6,756	8,192	6,061	3,001	5,075	553
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	31,869	871	1,952	4,975	5,321	6,547	5,005	2,667	4,011	521
GUYABANO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,918	113	220	479	368	379	166	91	93	10
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	4,885	204	430	1,124	911	983	592	237	322	82
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	3,555	135	276	829	674	715	466	169	238	53

EASTERN VISAYAS

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991
(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
EASTERN SAMAR										
KAMIAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	127	14	3	19	21	32	18	7	14	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	619	34	4	311	52	68	50	11	90	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	307	16	4	26	48	64	50	10	90	-
JACKFRUIT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	7,962	351	692	1,777	1,696	1,682	833	437	448	46
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	63,858	1,004	2,596	8,021	11,074	12,926	12,351	6,117	8,109	1,659
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	42,332	536	1,618	5,155	7,514	9,192	8,048	4,120	5,024	1,125
LAMZONES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	153	6	15	37	36	23	11	11	14	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	383	10	46	84	55	59	34	27	69	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	110	2	10	21	19	18	20	6	15	-
MAIUNGGAY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	414	60	80	111	67	54	20	11	11	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,491	210	329	252	276	281	62	61	20	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	1,261	133	260	200	266	279	42	61	20	-
MANGO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,420	153	260	605	423	494	244	104	118	18
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	6,835	299	520	1,363	1,081	1,567	791	303	594	316
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	2,853	162	259	657	451	701	289	124	170	40
PAPAYA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4,104	324	603	1,068	746	720	298	182	150	14
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	25,053	1,195	2,852	6,214	4,238	4,676	2,503	1,585	1,591	200
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	20,526	934	2,289	4,740	3,550	4,050	2,177	1,331	1,271	185
RAMBUTAN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	79	-	2	6	12	20	24	4	12	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	247	-	6	12	24	76	58	22	50	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	203	-	6	6	20	58	48	22	44	-
RIMAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	236	24	33	77	39	40	12	8	2	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	659	39	81	160	115	209	33	20	2	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	377	26	45	94	76	90	27	18	2	-
SANTOL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,857	78	157	413	443	371	200	96	93	6
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	5,194	159	277	883	1,110	883	1,256	303	317	8
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	2,926	104	210	529	740	597	336	207	196	6
SINIGUELAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	14	-	-	8	2	2	2	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	118	-	-	108	2	2	6	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	114	-	-	104	2	2	6	-	-	-
STARAPPLE (CAIMITO)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,187	114	122	299	198	221	116	62	46	8
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	2,435	188	208	487	385	516	338	157	137	20
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	1,344	98	131	268	224	269	180	90	66	18
TAMARIND (SAMPALOC)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	115	14	7	30	10	20	20	7	7	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	149	16	7	32	12	24	40	8	9	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	106	12	1	21	10	18	30	6	9	-
TIESA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	145	14	21	37	22	19	18	6	6	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	292	16	47	66	30	44	69	12	7	2
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	142	13	17	36	16	20	24	10	4	2
OTHER FRUITS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,493	91	175	371	279	283	155	56	76	7
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	4,206	365	378	931	758	773	595	131	246	28
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	2,916	306	268	578	527	584	363	99	171	19
ACHUETE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	39	4	-	14	3	10	6	-	2	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	81	8	-	23	5	23	12	-	10	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	59	4	-	12	3	23	6	-	10	-
BLACK PEPPER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	15	-	-	7	2	4	2	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	252	-	-	164	10	48	31	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	197	-	-	156	10	-	31	-	-	-

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
EASTERN SAMAR										
LAUREL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	8	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	8	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
OTHER SPICES, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	102	-	-	-	-	-	102	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COCONUT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	24,363	1,279	2,950	6,849	4,922	4,508	1,953	949	880	73
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	6,827,942	40,667	212,650	941,170	1,085,240	1,543,348	1,092,828	739,813	979,710	192,516
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	5,214,034	31,726	162,780	706,938	813,238	1,188,283	856,425	549,232	750,681	152,730
CASHEW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	39	4	-	12	6	10	2	2	4	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	123	6	-	44	14	20	12	2	26	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	66	4	-	36	10	4	-	2	10	-
PILI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,199	18	70	218	268	300	176	72	65	11
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,480	45	113	510	698	847	571	381	249	56
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	2,780	37	111	432	565	652	484	241	205	52
OTHER EDIBLE NUTS, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	5	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,232	-	-	-	5	-	1,227	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
CACAO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,645	108	143	391	375	325	151	70	70	12
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	34,779	642	837	2,940	3,631	3,126	9,348	3,022	9,613	1,620
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	8,670	433	564	1,291	1,914	1,468	723	1,986	289	2
COFFEE ARABICA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	34	1	-	7	14	6	3	-	4	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	12,970	4	-	19	209	231	2,905	-	9,603	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	69	2	-	-	25	12	30	-	-	-
COFFEE ROBUSTA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	13	2	4	-	-	2	-	3	-	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,095	58	319	-	-	20	-	118	-	580
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	30	-	-	-	-	20	-	11	-	-
COFFEE EXCELSIA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
COFFEE, OTHER VARIETIES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	99	2	4	25	21	14	9	13	11	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	2,928	2	4	331	256	276	299	1,163	597	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	515	2	4	178	26	2	124	156	22	-
TEA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	8	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	20	-	-	-	14	6	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	20	-	-	-	14	6	-	-	-	-
ABACA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,857	16	80	306	480	425	261	94	171	24
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	334,755	551	4,791	19,474	39,019	61,836	39,579	34,087	124,758	10,660
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	160,290	426	1,892	8,374	24,504	36,650	24,677	14,020	43,620	6,128
KAPOK										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	8	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
KEMAF										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	800	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	800	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PINA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	302	6	18	55	124	42	33	6	17	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	90,425	79	3,715	933	8,426	1,894	4,527	329	66,688	3,833
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	32,764	41	1,638	440	4,902	1,415	1,483	222	22,623	-

EASTERN VISAYAS

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
EASTERN SAMAR										
OTHER CROPS FOR FIBER PRODUCTION, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	10	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	4	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	2,075	-	-	-	40	60	-	-	1,976	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,117	-	-	-	40	60	-	-	1,017	-
BAMBOO (KANAYAN)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,038	16	57	166	239	281	153	60	56	9
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	18,785	141	264	1,624	3,731	6,628	2,497	1,861	794	1,255
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	13,355	93	236	1,050	2,278	4,370	2,033	1,453	750	1,113
HERBAL/MEDICINAL PLANTS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	65	11	6	21	12	11	2	-	2	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	310	41	34	95	64	45	6	-	24	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	294	35	28	95	64	42	6	-	24	-
IPIL-IPIL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	102	8	11	21	16	21	17	4	4	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	2,692	14	119	2,151	90	80	177	6	55	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,920	10	117	1,601	71	51	60	6	4	-
LUMBANG										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	10	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	10	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
MULBERRY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
PALM TREE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	18	2	-	2	6	4	-	2	2	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,118	70	-	338	232	24	-	391	63	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,114	70	-	338	232	20	-	391	63	-
OTHER INDUSTRIAL PERMANENT CROPS, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	111	11	8	13	15	29	15	2	11	6
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	291,862	673	347	844	3,312	3,859	51,867	8,606	36,243	186,111
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	8,840	559	262	723	3,252	3,806	218	-	20	-
LEYTE										
KALAMANSI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	15,357	2,501	2,713	4,310	2,162	1,989	889	399	360	35
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	94,257	10,399	10,973	23,804	12,932	13,672	8,123	5,570	8,486	298
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	71,608	8,058	8,517	17,992	9,603	9,996	5,659	4,959	6,656	169
LEMON										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4,779	664	808	1,354	724	671	316	111	118	14
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	26,185	1,766	2,170	4,158	2,071	2,946	11,078	716	1,083	196
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	12,370	1,294	1,589	2,740	1,535	2,221	1,437	376	999	179
LIME (DAYAP)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	234	36	38	70	29	28	19	6	8	1
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	901	65	84	410	153	113	62	6	8	1
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	590	44	74	260	145	45	15	2	4	1
MANDARIN (DALANGHITA)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,874	259	306	499	295	292	130	53	35	6
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	4,612	408	556	912	737	920	832	98	77	72
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	3,121	300	352	665	426	541	697	70	66	2
ORANGE (DALANDAN)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,791	336	416	821	406	471	171	90	74	6
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	5,504	508	785	1,612	809	903	399	303	179	6
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	3,743	325	459	1,094	525	684	297	225	127	6
POMELO (SUHA)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	5,460	728	1,020	1,616	804	695	312	244	119	22
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	10,539	1,092	1,823	2,810	1,903	1,410	680	382	363	75
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	6,771	732	1,076	1,866	1,075	1,026	482	245	215	55
AMONAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	287	52	28	97	44	32	18	6	10	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	690	117	46	252	94	56	58	8	58	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	566	93	36	200	76	52	44	8	56	-
ATIS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,826	338	304	502	216	242	92	51	64	17
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	4,249	607	616	1,072	610	756	216	118	144	110
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	3,030	388	420	749	439	536	187	84	123	104

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
LEYTE										
AVOCADO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	21,403	2,715	3,432	6,062	3,306	3,115	1,475	680	551	66
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	57,556	5,286	6,929	14,733	9,502	9,744	5,408	2,948	2,638	367
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	41,711	3,482	4,782	10,345	6,834	7,397	4,108	2,373	2,074	315
BALIMBING										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	6,995	1,162	1,318	1,992	953	867	353	165	165	20
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	12,070	1,927	2,070	3,336	1,690	1,626	664	388	342	27
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	10,535	1,701	1,796	2,911	1,468	1,439	586	301	305	27
BAHANA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	112,219	18,824	23,198	33,252	15,362	12,444	5,095	1,982	1,814	247
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	5,506,247	342,986	634,980	1,354,659	875,798	984,175	570,201	282,009	370,006	91,433
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	4,067,968	260,319	467,887	996,878	645,340	721,901	425,805	205,833	279,490	64,516
CAMANSI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,540	390	450	721	367	325	171	65	42	9
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	5,831	726	898	1,726	971	788	347	195	156	24
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	4,083	563	593	1,277	531	564	265	131	138	20
CHICO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,193	194	168	276	220	158	82	43	34	18
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	2,913	327	298	730	412	289	276	122	401	58
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	2,002	196	187	494	284	178	160	66	393	44
DUHAT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,023	142	164	299	168	149	47	26	24	4
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	2,517	239	289	751	343	380	89	376	40	10
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	1,740	154	215	604	255	322	70	79	34	8
GRAPES (UBAS)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	81	17	8	13	14	17	2	8	2	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	267	24	52	32	36	86	4	29	6	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	189	16	50	22	30	56	4	6	4	-
GUAVA (BAYBAS)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	33,779	5,606	6,160	9,617	4,737	4,214	1,852	788	702	104
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	232,054	19,790	24,276	52,438	30,429	36,693	26,601	10,380	14,152	17,294
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	185,132	15,331	19,261	42,424	24,843	30,409	19,024	8,440	9,549	16,152
GUYABANO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	10,736	1,590	2,070	3,077	1,549	1,399	584	240	206	21
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	26,973	3,318	4,498	7,517	3,911	3,888	1,808	726	1,242	64
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	20,333	2,447	3,317	5,609	2,948	3,053	1,421	592	884	62
KAKACHILI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	88	16	17	24	15	12	-	3	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	271	26	60	56	82	43	-	4	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	221	26	58	36	63	34	-	4	-	-
KAMIAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,355	240	225	329	208	204	76	30	34	8
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	2,282	367	326	546	349	371	148	62	100	12
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	1,930	297	265	474	292	307	141	56	85	12
JACKFRUIT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	51,808	7,515	9,534	14,789	7,811	6,668	3,019	1,227	1,095	150
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	243,592	21,605	31,492	58,376	37,646	39,212	24,325	13,435	14,844	2,656
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	175,628	15,275	22,744	41,835	27,821	28,698	18,196	9,569	9,424	2,066
LANKONES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	9,711	990	1,246	2,476	1,656	1,627	887	387	373	68
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	39,440	2,807	3,895	9,417	7,140	7,265	4,035	2,021	2,586	274
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	24,646	1,520	2,487	5,881	4,452	4,502	2,660	1,336	1,593	215
MALUNGGA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	22,113	4,972	4,859	6,431	2,531	1,943	778	298	253	47
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	111,701	23,687	23,924	32,323	12,062	10,169	5,271	2,096	1,884	284
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	101,933	21,575	21,749	29,545	10,958	9,392	4,866	1,935	1,654	259
MANGO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	12,326	1,567	1,995	3,593	1,842	1,699	851	366	352	61
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	37,088	2,893	4,079	8,420	5,191	6,320	4,477	2,274	2,684	750
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	15,415	1,290	1,756	3,780	2,093	2,561	1,459	618	1,341	516
PAPAYA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	18,741	3,510	3,545	5,485	2,479	2,046	916	417	305	38
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	67,602	11,332	11,025	17,516	9,060	8,523	4,364	2,604	3,023	156
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	54,563	8,950	8,898	14,185	7,190	6,887	3,588	2,153	2,558	134

EASTERN VISAYAS

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991
(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
LEYTE										
RAMBUTAN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,030	218	132	236	139	150	66	33	44	12
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	2,581	470	337	591	349	391	196	119	104	24
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	1,123	275	166	222	140	129	84	38	57	12
RIMAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,445	143	247	448	220	209	88	55	29	6
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	3,466	240	518	869	529	760	232	139	112	68
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	2,700	180	382	693	412	583	195	113	96	47
SANTOL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	25,031	3,196	4,031	6,964	3,818	3,591	1,812	776	738	105
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	62,738	5,945	8,256	15,751	9,955	10,021	5,707	2,789	3,679	635
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	46,441	4,059	5,828	11,556	7,573	7,783	4,312	2,252	2,639	439
SINIGUELAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	761	117	135	227	93	114	28	25	15	6
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	3,182	197	228	914	799	824	65	66	55	35
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	2,577	134	171	778	757	545	59	56	47	31
STARAPPLE (CALMITO)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	24,673	3,560	4,530	7,183	3,637	3,144	1,393	636	513	78
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	67,464	7,241	10,033	18,125	10,108	9,498	5,580	2,705	3,035	1,138
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	48,310	5,020	6,864	12,793	7,339	6,864	4,116	1,987	2,246	1,081
TAMARIND (SAMPALOC)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,234	343	361	641	340	288	136	77	42	5
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	3,500	439	476	1,026	550	520	225	150	97	16
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	2,611	343	335	759	423	375	200	82	79	16
TIESA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,247	438	374	577	354	241	153	68	35	7
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	4,315	708	581	973	748	529	451	213	92	22
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	2,697	438	351	620	507	344	206	135	78	18
OTHER FRUITS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	9,401	1,584	1,567	2,518	1,355	1,231	620	245	242	39
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	26,724	3,197	3,105	6,002	4,124	3,395	3,729	1,226	1,723	223
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	19,254	2,359	2,241	4,231	2,776	2,538	2,420	984	1,538	168
ACHUETE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	156	34	30	40	27	16	2	2	5	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	326	93	51	73	67	26	2	2	11	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	305	91	43	68	63	24	2	2	11	-
BLACK PEPPER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	94	12	12	22	18	12	9	2	6	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	253	16	29	30	47	27	12	2	90	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	189	12	25	24	29	17	5	2	76	-
LAUREL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	22	-	-	15	2	2	3	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	50	-	-	43	2	2	3	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	36	-	-	31	-	2	3	-	-	-
OTHER SPICES, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,166	244	225	333	168	112	44	28	8	4
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	4,188	464	464	715	396	267	138	57	1,632	55
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	3,891	432	401	613	344	243	124	53	1,626	55
COCONUT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	98,723	11,425	17,658	30,319	15,700	13,358	5,635	2,219	2,069	339
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	16,296,359	229,102	730,631	2,559,359	2,365,349	3,355,913	2,397,829	1,306,396	2,135,750	1,216,032
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	13,855,797	197,212	614,553	2,156,246	1,990,040	2,842,391	2,034,021	1,104,231	1,833,908	1,083,197
CASHEW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	134	10	22	40	15	23	15	8	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	390	12	44	113	24	42	146	8	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	270	10	36	48	22	39	112	4	-	-
PILI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	806	102	111	231	128	125	60	35	12	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	3,538	299	329	923	366	839	357	338	68	19
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	2,892	243	269	829	203	653	335	294	54	11
OTHER EDIBLE NUTS, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	169	15	28	35	28	33	16	3	10	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	3,509	141	388	236	133	263	2,204	13	100	32
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS .	1,029	93	91	209	109	244	139	13	100	32

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
LEYTE										
CACAO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	36,548	5,737	6,585	10,387	5,342	4,620	2,079	884	789	125
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	508,259	40,967	56,494	114,361	76,833	86,346	58,039	21,974	43,185	10,058
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	367,024	30,564	39,502	85,663	53,354	61,141	41,770	16,834	29,229	8,966
COFFEE ARABICA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,568	215	382	662	409	483	211	94	98	14
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	118,693	2,167	7,069	17,160	21,433	38,059	17,651	9,541	5,320	293
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	92,638	1,595	5,410	13,419	17,976	34,433	10,781	5,807	3,059	159
COFFEE ROBUSTA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	258	20	29	67	43	42	34	9	11	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	12,906	66	234	3,038	1,590	5,971	1,792	78	96	40
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	10,290	41	174	2,567	1,525	4,117	1,698	52	96	20
COFFEE EXCELSIA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	49	4	7	15	9	8	4	2	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	2,564	22	68	275	111	264	1,820	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	2,321	22	68	259	49	99	1,820	4	-	-
COFFEE, OTHER VARIETIES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,727	229	438	747	469	430	246	83	76	9
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	97,223	1,995	7,516	17,272	15,094	30,011	14,664	3,841	4,487	2,343
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	82,048	1,507	5,972	13,575	13,325	24,351	13,750	3,440	3,804	2,324
TEA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	56	8	9	14	8	8	6	-	2	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	1,020	206	77	63	343	275	14	-	42	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	566	206	57	61	21	175	14	-	32	-
ABACA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	9,067	502	1,041	2,473	1,606	1,720	985	352	356	32
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	5,219,937	37,084	170,568	692,149	714,839	1,210,985	1,027,358	481,934	766,145	118,875
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	4,719,473	32,722	154,784	631,905	637,364	1,098,238	943,544	438,030	674,491	108,395
KAPOK										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	170	31	24	39	21	15	23	2	12	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	4,288	38	27	61	48	26	58	4	4,021	4
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	4,262	32	25	61	34	22	58	4	4,021	4
KEMAF										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
MAGUEY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	14	2	-	4	2	2	2	-	2	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	328	4	-	109	4	8	2	-	200	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	322	4	-	109	4	2	2	-	200	-
PINA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	444	77	86	114	61	52	25	15	13	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	17,287	1,483	1,870	3,991	1,260	3,571	2,132	2,609	371	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	10,939	653	1,179	3,752	790	1,310	1,203	1,810	241	-
RAMIE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	65	16	11	18	10	2	2	2	3	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	21,642	115	808	824	2,290	96	6	2	17,500	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	21,550	89	805	766	2,286	96	6	2	17,500	-
SISAL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	6	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	63	-	2	2	-	-	-	59	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	61	-	2	-	-	-	-	59	-	-
OTHER CROPS FOR FIBER PRODUCTION, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	283	34	31	90	48	39	25	9	7	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	9,802	226	232	785	1,613	2,916	1,376	234	2,421	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	8,660	130	222	539	1,310	2,783	1,055	234	2,386	-
BAMBOO (KAWAYAN)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	9,325	805	1,298	2,534	1,567	1,617	800	366	295	43
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	76,915	3,414	5,936	15,615	11,319	16,763	11,380	4,799	4,976	2,713
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	63,003	2,809	5,108	12,923	9,869	12,991	9,511	3,688	3,739	2,366
FALCATA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	50	5	10	21	2	10	-	2	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	437	18	10	343	21	42	-	4	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	410	3	4	337	21	42	-	4	-	-

EASTERN VISAYAS

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991
(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
LEYTE										
HERBAL/MEDICINAL PLANTS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	328	55	47	79	49	59	24	9	6	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	1,732	127	201	318	229	246	570	13	27	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,527	103	129	261	208	225	566	9	27	-
IPIL-IPIL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	5,088	657	896	1,530	720	665	310	141	137	31
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	886,780	16,355	43,485	114,568	109,858	123,030	70,373	114,952	39,301	254,889
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	553,116	8,436	22,088	53,083	58,395	68,780	44,398	33,410	37,663	226,861
LUMBANG										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	14	-	6	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	134	-	30	19	86	-	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	122	-	22	14	86	-	-	-	-	-
MULBERRY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	14	4	2	2	-	2	-	2	2	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	54	26	4	8	-	12	-	2	2	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	28	10	4	4	-	6	-	2	2	-
PALM TREE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	901	123	127	245	146	128	72	25	30	4
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	114,377	2,454	4,961	18,801	15,287	17,919	13,296	9,217	10,345	22,098
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	111,877	2,432	4,904	17,675	15,091	17,539	12,586	9,217	10,334	22,098
RUBBER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	10	2	2	2	-	2	-	-	2	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	145	4	4	12	-	123	-	-	2	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	134	4	4	12	-	112	-	-	2	-
OTHER INDUSTRIAL PERMANENT CROPS, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,867	214	276	514	295	278	148	67	63	11
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	162,970	5,787	8,051	15,481	16,091	21,150	18,579	12,124	51,129	14,576
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	74,490	4,652	6,728	13,294	24,657	12,072	7,404	5,049	1,615	9,018
NORTHERN SAMAR										
KALAMANSI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,903	127	102	498	485	594	432	281	350	34
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	20,764	375	322	3,006	2,318	3,535	3,448	1,648	5,634	478
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	13,073	185	226	1,939	1,596	2,507	2,456	1,021	2,753	389
LEMON										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4,502	248	250	901	795	942	553	359	392	61
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	69,792	766	2,127	7,771	9,699	11,265	8,140	7,130	20,001	2,894
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	41,084	458	1,034	3,970	4,886	5,377	4,293	5,769	12,483	2,815
LIME (DAYAP)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	59	2	4	14	11	6	11	2	8	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	295	3	9	63	24	100	48	8	33	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	176	2	4	43	24	44	26	-	33	-
MANDARIN (DALANGHITA)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,201	86	95	338	348	450	358	230	262	33
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	8,865	148	317	883	814	1,418	1,299	762	3,068	156
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	6,292	75	208	596	516	857	555	554	2,791	140
ORANGE (DALANDAN)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	669	12	27	109	110	124	106	69	101	10
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	1,944	41	118	250	229	274	306	242	389	97
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,066	16	29	145	147	176	120	162	217	53
POMELO (SUA)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,703	75	59	261	305	337	223	164	244	34
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	4,564	117	95	688	659	696	545	348	1,304	113
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	2,926	73	74	371	534	516	465	246	544	103
ANONAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	71	9	2	6	2	18	12	13	8	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	316	61	4	8	10	37	92	92	12	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	232	59	4	6	8	25	81	45	4	-
ATIS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	699	63	53	141	127	114	75	54	68	4
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	4,148	190	125	2,501	283	413	169	140	320	6
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	3,758	154	109	2,409	246	375	142	86	232	4
AVOCADO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	9,991	550	702	2,115	1,681	2,044	1,244	722	853	80
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	41,219	1,309	2,053	7,106	6,113	8,016	5,815	3,568	4,523	716
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	29,060	781	1,389	4,810	4,503	5,736	4,323	2,450	4,466	601

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
NORTHERN SAMAR										
RAIMBING										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,404	203	191	473	347	469	283	207	206	25
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	4,765	378	346	809	715	1,041	540	381	457	98
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	4,053	328	302	649	630	876	487	311	395	75
BARANA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	32,760	1,915	2,391	7,057	5,858	6,834	3,860	2,188	2,421	236
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	2,195,407	31,064	57,246	262,476	274,279	452,521	346,584	274,079	391,700	105,459
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,800,103	25,470	46,389	217,537	225,813	376,342	284,379	224,024	311,234	88,915
CAMANSI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	86	4	9	17	19	15	10	1	10	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	248	15	13	52	42	43	23	12	49	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	192	11	7	31	31	37	21	10	45	-
CHICO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	276	20	24	44	33	43	35	25	41	11
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	942	32	42	199	194	98	156	67	133	20
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	681	12	27	135	163	46	128	60	94	16
DUNAT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,269	85	53	208	190	282	166	130	137	18
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	3,040	142	93	421	512	757	337	336	398	44
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	2,118	104	59	263	305	504	276	253	315	38
GRAPE (UBAS)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	15	-	-	2	4	2	-	1	2	4
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	128	-	-	19	23	2	-	2	38	45
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	79	-	-	19	15	2	-	-	-	43
GUAVA (BAYABAS)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	10,167	547	547	2,066	1,850	2,261	1,244	777	808	67
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	100,378	2,230	3,157	18,068	15,811	23,150	15,744	10,098	10,489	1,630
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	87,485	1,781	2,601	15,790	13,713	20,161	13,813	8,972	9,131	1,522
GUYABANO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4,513	208	262	865	757	949	608	391	436	37
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	15,848	461	810	2,726	2,581	3,331	2,405	1,367	1,810	357
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	12,174	289	606	2,158	1,993	2,613	1,806	1,042	1,436	229
KANACHILI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	11	2	-	1	2	4	-	1	-	1
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	71	24	-	1	2	27	-	7	-	10
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	42	24	-	1	-	2	-	4	-	10
KAMIAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	564	34	45	130	81	133	49	37	51	5
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	1,283	45	91	267	171	336	107	60	196	10
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,140	34	72	233	153	308	95	52	186	8
JACKFRUIT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	20,097	918	1,131	3,963	3,587	4,282	2,614	1,618	1,808	176
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	226,922	3,431	5,378	27,153	29,138	45,062	38,936	26,024	45,248	6,534
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	159,991	2,144	3,598	18,669	21,143	32,658	27,356	19,021	30,101	5,291
LANONES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,206	41	36	124	154	255	193	137	242	24
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	4,541	89	100	354	608	815	659	527	1,233	155
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	2,315	11	47	174	248	445	376	335	561	118
MAJUNGAY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,968	289	175	458	327	341	152	110	107	8
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	6,417	932	455	1,545	1,168	1,099	512	339	333	34
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	5,833	828	385	1,429	1,089	976	493	277	321	34
MANGO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3,330	209	236	777	523	653	361	260	304	29
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	9,635	435	630	1,661	1,750	1,965	1,060	630	1,443	61
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	3,945	131	263	792	781	689	585	306	358	40
PAPAYA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	6,676	573	455	1,394	1,188	1,372	759	412	469	54
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	46,927	2,093	1,977	8,468	8,357	9,699	7,129	3,839	4,972	393
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	39,217	1,630	1,661	7,285	7,221	8,429	5,985	2,431	4,278	298
RAMBUTAN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	70	4	2	17	6	16	6	4	13	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	247	8	6	31	31	24	25	69	45	7
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	157	2	6	16	18	16	10	65	21	2

EASTERN VISAYAS

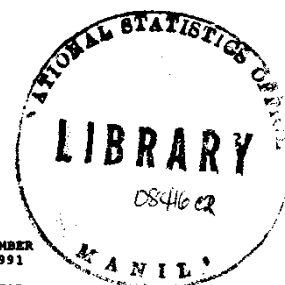


TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991
(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
NORTHERN SAMAR										
RIMAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	816	76	95	191	136	160	68	37	49	4
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	1,919	124	171	472	343	326	240	103	136	4
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,523	91	145	367	260	257	199	79	124	2
SANTOL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	9,373	396	539	1,850	1,696	2,061	1,166	754	821	91
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	36,421	873	1,592	5,889	5,809	7,564	5,448	3,751	4,853	642
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	27,675	634	1,238	4,251	4,608	5,985	4,160	2,562	3,676	559
SINIGUELAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	87	5	4	15	13	22	9	6	8	4
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	995	7	14	243	335	352	18	8	10	6
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	955	6	14	239	331	336	11	5	6	6
STARAPPLE (CAIMITO)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,830	211	175	510	419	596	367	224	294	32
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	7,493	425	413	1,137	894	1,605	899	624	1,316	181
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	5,046	289	284	799	616	1,059	601	369	894	134
TAMARIND (SAMPALOC)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	491	45	40	94	79	85	52	34	52	9
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	895	63	129	141	104	213	93	56	80	17
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	687	46	103	103	89	142	80	39	70	15
TIESA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,434	127	135	339	222	281	118	95	105	13
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	4,006	288	331	916	764	732	377	211	349	38
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	2,521	149	234	551	452	535	149	150	266	34
OTHER FRUITS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3,223	194	176	581	563	663	407	273	319	46
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	9,954	427	397	1,885	1,677	2,158	1,314	718	1,181	197
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	6,751	280	314	1,239	1,160	1,469	773	484	872	161
ACHUETE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	38	1	4	4	7	8	6	4	4	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	158	1	22	6	30	29	19	26	25	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	143	-	12	6	30	27	19	24	25	-
BLACK PEPPER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	35	2	2	8	2	8	4	4	4	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	200	2	2	58	2	49	53	12	23	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	125	2	-	56	2	21	42	2	-	-
LAUREL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	12	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	10	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-
OTHER SPICES, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	27	8	2	4	2	4	6	1	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	159	70	8	10	10	21	20	20	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	153	68	8	10	10	21	15	20	-	-
COCONUT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	34,779	1,355	2,429	7,581	6,407	7,448	4,254	2,380	2,659	265
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	14,612,370	41,929	189,897	1,176,174	1,610,945	2,945,813	2,487,789	1,915,940	3,367,307	876,576
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	12,774,703	34,987	162,195	1,032,932	1,418,612	2,602,420	2,158,789	1,669,485	2,926,294	768,991
CASHEW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	162	10	6	33	34	36	17	10	15	1
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	463	14	20	64	104	136	38	32	49	6
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	311	8	8	48	74	92	19	28	28	6
PILI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	5,594	140	275	1,013	1,068	1,315	709	477	542	55
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	27,835	466	984	3,821	4,865	6,351	3,938	3,268	3,491	651
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	22,936	375	737	3,190	4,153	5,254	3,319	2,465	2,852	591
OTHER EDIBLE NUTS, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	59	8	6	10	4	19	4	6	2	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	632	92	223	19	12	261	8	14	2	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	362	78	223	10	8	19	8	14	2	-
CACAO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	6,357	390	372	1,000	1,023	1,256	875	620	731	90
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	87,748	2,272	2,550	11,046	10,101	14,758	14,062	12,698	14,974	5,285
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	47,111	1,265	1,662	4,831	5,392	7,751	7,896	5,725	7,809	4,782

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991
(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
NORTHERN SAMAR										
COFFEE ARABICA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	234	14	6	37	41	50	32	7	39	8
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	4,616	76	87	494	316	972	397	175	1,852	247
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	3,046	62	76	294	270	439	365	121	1,175	245
COFFEE ROBUSTA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	11	-	2	-	2	1	-	4	2	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	48	-	10	-	6	25	-	4	2	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	28	-	10	-	2	10	-	4	2	-
COFFEE EXCELSIA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	11	-	-	4	2	3	2	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	69	-	-	22	22	16	8	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	48	-	-	6	22	12	8	-	-	-
COFFEE, OTHER VARIETIES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	143	11	8	10	18	37	19	18	20	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	1,375	31	37	44	216	565	130	133	218	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	783	26	22	38	162	173	80	97	184	-
TEA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	29	8	-	2	2	4	6	4	2	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	1,297	23	-	6	2	412	216	634	4	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,039	18	-	6	2	409	114	489	-	-
ABACA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	5,244	118	216	828	963	1,059	805	504	683	68
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	1,222,576	9,000	29,020	122,544	158,711	211,692	189,724	134,249	303,021	64,614
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,103,113	6,852	24,291	111,304	142,278	190,209	174,141	122,902	275,593	55,543
KAPOK										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	26	2	4	1	2	4	4	4	4	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	212	2	6	1	2	6	168	8	19	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	204	2	2	1	2	6	168	8	15	-
MAGUEY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	400	-	400	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	400	-	400	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PINA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	390	10	17	96	69	79	51	31	35	3
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	19,032	76	1,024	2,976	3,394	5,960	3,568	529	1,430	76
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	13,422	61	533	2,279	2,403	4,314	2,362	422	986	61
RAMIE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	6	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	224	-	-	-	6	10	208	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	218	-	-	-	-	10	208	-	-	-
OTHER CROPS FOR FIBER PRODUCTION, M.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	40	-	2	13	9	8	2	2	2	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	1,941	-	2	364	302	618	90	9	521	35
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,420	-	2	364	302	618	90	9	-	35
BAMBOO (KAWAYAN)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3,376	58	138	677	627	779	493	290	286	28
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	59,570	354	1,969	5,090	5,508	10,372	10,186	6,193	5,850	14,050
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	53,612	313	1,723	4,737	5,218	9,396	8,818	5,572	5,003	12,833
FALCATA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	82	2	-	23	19	12	15	4	6	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	1,143	2	-	121	768	44	58	23	39	87
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,005	2	-	121	641	44	47	25	39	87
HERBAL/MEDICINAL PLANTS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	98	11	5	23	16	21	15	5	2	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	605	75	20	160	59	140	93	28	10	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	574	75	18	158	53	149	89	22	10	-
IPIL-IPIL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	868	40	43	159	133	215	114	71	83	10
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	36,898	188	534	2,926	5,119	6,182	9,478	1,572	3,877	7,021
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	28,690	133	433	2,861	2,821	5,205	5,554	1,425	3,237	7,019
LUMBANG										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-

EASTERN VISAYAS

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
NORTHERN SAMAR										
MULBERRY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	5	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	2	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	13	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	10	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	13	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	10	-
PALM TREE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	540	7	42	140	92	145	55	35	22	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	62,753	265	1,042	9,849	9,561	16,868	6,569	10,318	8,240	41
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	60,793	265	1,019	9,712	9,369	15,727	6,500	9,994	8,167	41
RUBBER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	6	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	19	-	-	-	-	2	11	6	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	8	-	-	-	-	2	-	6	-	-
OTHER INDUSTRIAL PERMANENT CROPS, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	773	19	33	99	154	187	99	92	82	8
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	107,805	361	1,227	4,797	16,843	22,632	14,946	17,104	27,392	2,504
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	99,549	349	1,207	4,300	16,039	21,022	12,872	15,983	25,276	2,502
SAMAR (WESTERN SAMAR)										
KALAMANSI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,801	282	423	772	483	438	205	79	110	10
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	13,526	825	1,298	2,848	2,479	1,577	1,079	321	2,810	288
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	10,201	497	831	1,876	2,132	1,199	665	162	2,569	269
LEMON										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	734	124	125	193	102	80	50	41	17	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	5,069	336	462	564	386	2,035	340	911	62	2
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	3,455	216	316	382	309	1,563	153	401	33	2
LIME (DAYAP)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	26	2	4	1	5	4	4	2	4	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	334	20	4	1	9	20	6	2	271	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	281	20	4	1	7	20	6	2	220	-
MANDARIN (DALANGHITA)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	706	54	101	152	140	124	76	35	19	4
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,740	111	237	319	387	399	134	94	52	8
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	980	70	147	169	165	221	99	63	41	6
ORANGE (DALANDAN)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	369	38	46	90	74	61	33	12	16	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,207	76	66	194	182	139	379	34	138	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	939	38	47	145	133	103	320	15	138	-
POMELO (SUHA)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	795	48	90	230	144	126	63	38	53	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	2,371	87	196	499	294	636	166	83	401	8
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,524	34	121	376	229	413	125	56	163	8
ANONAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	46	6	4	10	10	7	6	2	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	94	8	16	18	14	17	18	2	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	60	2	16	8	8	17	6	2	-	-
ATIS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	233	29	29	68	30	42	20	11	4	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	643	56	49	265	75	121	40	29	8	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	489	48	41	196	48	89	34	27	6	-
AVOCADO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	5,302	517	758	1,453	877	901	408	163	201	24
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	18,084	1,135	1,921	4,094	2,988	3,644	1,556	984	1,617	146
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	12,187	642	1,235	2,782	2,114	2,491	1,022	681	1,147	73
BALIMBING										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,018	141	155	265	135	184	76	27	34	1
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,966	263	288	513	232	345	173	83	67	2
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,648	221	248	407	195	302	139	79	55	2
BANANA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	34,050	6,111	6,557	9,225	4,607	4,235	1,676	802	751	86
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,475,925	108,813	157,689	314,102	207,564	263,473	145,115	108,120	143,101	27,947
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,098,248	77,067	115,254	232,719	153,884	200,938	109,203	83,283	103,142	22,756
CAMANSI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	157	8	11	47	40	18	14	8	7	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	397	26	26	135	92	32	27	35	19	6
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	339	26	23	97	87	28	21	32	19	4

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
SAMAR (WESTERN SAMAR)										
CHICO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	172	30	15	34	17	35	19	9	7	4
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	668	160	20	141	94	146	72	15	13	6
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	493	141	10	125	63	106	26	14	6	2
DURAT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	482	42	80	135	80	82	34	16	9	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	1,145	65	128	231	190	249	196	34	42	10
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	860	57	102	173	139	219	104	20	42	6
GRAPES (UBAS)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	18	2	4	6	4	-	-	-	2	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	131	4	6	110	8	-	-	-	4	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	121	4	4	108	2	-	-	-	4	-
GUAVA (BAYABAS)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	5,632	768	773	1,437	862	933	400	229	196	34
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	43,158	2,771	3,606	8,353	6,652	10,690	5,291	2,358	3,051	387
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	36,435	2,203	2,782	7,078	5,439	9,314	4,634	1,841	2,796	348
GUYABANO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3,709	509	561	933	640	558	276	117	110	4
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	11,104	1,838	1,530	2,899	1,699	1,674	1,240	511	508	6
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	8,510	737	1,119	2,216	1,288	1,412	986	392	353	6
KAMACHELI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	12	2	-	2	2	2	2	2	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	32	6	-	4	4	8	8	2	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	20	6	-	4	-	8	-	2	-	-
KANIAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	126	8	14	36	23	14	10	12	8	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	304	8	18	65	24	25	115	31	18	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	279	4	16	54	24	25	109	29	18	-
JACKFRUIT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	12,184	1,487	1,702	3,308	1,965	1,913	863	469	443	35
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	85,603	5,006	7,442	18,765	12,818	15,477	9,717	7,421	8,103	853
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	62,471	3,229	4,966	13,896	9,227	11,715	7,598	5,349	5,845	646
LANSONES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	690	39	65	149	124	167	67	25	46	7
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	2,801	91	162	400	368	473	273	125	521	189
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,908	55	111	279	276	421	127	61	460	116
MALUNGGA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,057	549	388	593	213	192	64	32	21	4
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	6,385	1,508	1,233	1,742	775	717	178	113	53	66
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	5,444	1,187	1,101	1,489	719	612	120	107	42	66
MANGO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3,050	353	380	739	521	510	279	130	117	21
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	10,507	730	907	2,204	1,617	2,129	1,440	546	888	45
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	5,644	420	379	1,101	853	1,164	705	334	671	17
PAPAYA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	5,243	886	938	1,547	786	639	224	123	87	13
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	25,924	2,585	4,243	7,483	4,057	4,104	1,597	680	855	320
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	21,111	1,930	3,461	6,412	3,357	3,007	1,350	539	747	306
RAMBUTAN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	29	2	2	10	-	6	4	1	2	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	64	2	4	40	-	6	6	2	2	2
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	17	-	-	5	-	4	2	2	2	2
RIMAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	138	12	8	42	20	28	14	6	5	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	541	38	10	86	35	322	22	10	15	2
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	326	30	10	76	28	154	12	4	9	2
SANTOL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	6,177	564	794	1,706	1,042	1,067	520	239	222	24
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	19,346	1,254	1,829	4,653	3,191	3,898	1,916	1,185	1,365	76
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	14,072	844	1,383	3,266	2,429	3,059	1,483	765	794	48
SINIGUELAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	43	4	4	6	6	10	4	6	2	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	141	4	6	15	17	61	14	22	2	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	116	4	-	12	17	44	14	22	2	-

EASTERN VISAYAS

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
SAMAR (WESTERN SAMAR)										
STARAPPLE (CAIMITO)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	5,287	634	759	1,354	890	814	401	200	221	14
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	16,703	1,497	1,903	3,781	2,732	2,471	1,420	787	2,031	81
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	10,691	1,037	1,230	2,389	1,959	1,726	1,004	461	807	77
TAMARIND (SAMPALOC)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	306	49	16	72	62	33	22	21	8	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	484	56	40	113	103	49	38	41	41	2
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	338	45	32	83	76	37	18	20	25	2
TIESA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	199	14	33	49	36	36	20	4	6	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	493	17	80	117	56	156	46	12	8	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	344	7	53	62	30	146	42	2	2	-
OTHER FRUITS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,245	142	138	261	209	241	113	76	60	6
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	3,570	247	391	672	661	534	580	287	192	6
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	2,355	171	182	431	507	433	305	191	130	4
ACHUETE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	36	4	4	6	8	2	6	4	2	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	101	8	4	10	16	2	16	24	20	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	79	2	4	10	16	2	16	8	20	-
BLACK PEPPER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	97	4	16	40	21	12	3	-	1	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	216	14	54	82	46	33	3	-	5	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	173	14	16	61	42	33	3	-	5	-
OTHER SPICES, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	27	4	4	10	4	1	4	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	39	4	4	16	10	1	4	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	31	-	4	12	10	1	4	-	-	-
COCONUT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	31,791	2,919	4,382	9,410	5,450	5,192	2,229	1,062	1,039	109
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	7,323,413	59,997	203,032	975,288	1,032,743	1,568,689	1,099,693	811,000	1,283,758	289,212
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	6,366,027	48,315	173,118	837,161	900,254	1,384,738	971,350	708,422	1,089,613	253,056
CASHEW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	58	4	8	10	10	10	12	2	2	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	346	25	18	16	22	50	157	6	21	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	229	-	16	12	40	48	106	6	-	-
PILI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	440	28	35	107	87	82	37	31	31	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	2,458	111	111	421	261	476	85	160	325	510
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,981	103	89	314	224	309	73	100	259	510
OTHER EDIBLE NUTS, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	8	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	18	-	6	-	12	-	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	18	-	6	-	12	-	-	-	-	-
CACAO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	6,299	685	789	1,583	1,049	1,126	520	240	277	32
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	107,303	4,076	6,558	15,976	14,067	18,078	13,483	9,891	21,540	3,635
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	72,095	3,138	3,977	9,551	8,568	11,231	10,043	3,824	19,763	2,000
COFFEE ARABICA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	97	8	14	15	31	12	10	7	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	3,971	37	54	113	753	90	1,420	1,504	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	3,541	12	28	54	523	80	1,339	1,504	-	-
COFFEE ROBUSTA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	42	1	6	8	4	6	12	4	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,747	5	10	57	61	226	1,179	208	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,421	-	10	20	61	226	895	208	-	-
COFFEE EXCELSIA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	8	4	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	75	6	-	-	-	8	61	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	34	6	-	-	-	8	20	-	-	-
COFFEE, OTHER VARIETIES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	127	17	23	16	16	29	8	6	10	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	2,531	158	100	156	298	329	498	253	718	20
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,973	42	56	128	286	296	218	222	703	20

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
SAMAR (WESTERN SAMAR)										
TEA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	8	2	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	30	16	-	2	-	2	-	10	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	20	16	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
ABACA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,479	49	90	330	281	377	144	89	100	18
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	352,405	783	5,366	27,269	52,434	94,434	46,531	37,345	79,138	9,105
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	317,029	423	4,371	23,503	46,523	89,163	45,013	29,208	70,741	8,085
KAPOK										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	12	2	-	6	-	2	-	2	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	34	2	-	25	-	2	-	4	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	26	2	-	18	-	2	-	4	-	-
MAGUEY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	106	-	-	-	106	-	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	106	-	-	-	106	-	-	-	-	-
PINA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	143	12	18	36	22	26	12	8	8	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	8,643	242	438	4,102	1,404	1,060	539	407	450	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	6,456	142	378	3,705	819	703	398	102	209	-
RAMIE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	11	3	1	-	-	2	2	1	2	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	444	5	1	-	-	124	306	3	6	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	398	1	-	-	-	82	306	3	6	-
SISAL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER CROPS FOR FIBER PRODUCTION, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	16	2	2	2	4	2	-	2	-	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	554	2	204	100	206	27	-	4	-	12
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	247	-	204	-	2	27	-	2	-	12
BAMBOO (KAWAYAN)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,609	94	154	391	288	349	157	75	90	11
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	17,874	292	787	3,350	2,637	3,386	1,957	1,583	2,414	1,467
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	14,564	202	621	2,755	2,322	2,662	1,436	1,150	1,968	1,447
FALCATA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	8	-	2	-	2	2	2	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	327	-	10	-	20	286	12	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	317	-	-	-	20	286	12	-	-	-
HERBAL/MEDICINAL PLANTS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	32	6	14	8	-	2	2	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	98	22	44	20	-	4	8	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	70	12	30	18	-	4	6	-	-	-
IPIL-IPIL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,227	229	174	356	162	185	63	29	21	9
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	431,873	14,372	22,922	98,611	62,226	125,057	72,866	6,143	26,428	3,248
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	302,605	9,577	17,461	70,845	43,053	62,358	68,929	5,384	23,876	1,119
MULBERRY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PALM TREE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	14	4	-	-	2	2	2	2	-	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	927	19	-	-	32	600	10	196	-	70
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	700	19	-	-	2	600	10	-	-	70
OTHER INDUSTRIAL PERMANENT CROPS, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	256	56	32	63	32	43	9	12	6	4
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	42,336	833	136	1,724	554	6,881	11,746	1,373	18,024	1,066
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	9,321	249	106	953	241	6,194	9	442	62	1,066
SOUTHERN LEYTE										
KALAMANSI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,507	654	555	605	268	220	114	50	34	7
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	11,408	1,499	1,755	4,747	1,497	636	474	463	305	33
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	8,378	927	1,162	3,917	1,143	358	267	330	244	31

EASTERN VISAYAS

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
SOUTHERN LEYTE										
LEMON										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3,892	675	804	1,029	544	470	195	107	62	5
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	13,122	1,715	2,241	3,286	1,747	1,788	723	304	1,260	58
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	10,023	1,314	1,743	2,476	1,310	1,480	509	250	884	58
LIME (DAYAP)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	47	15	9	11	4	4	2	2	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	167	19	21	68	17	32	8	2	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	135	19	18	62	17	18	-	2	-	-
MANDARIN (DALANGHITA)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	490	73	60	128	87	64	45	16	17	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	1,060	131	105	251	161	121	123	27	140	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	644	61	70	152	85	83	45	20	129	-
ORANGE (DALANDAN)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,545	257	305	404	238	179	79	48	29	5
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	3,037	472	590	863	469	303	179	70	36	55
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	2,017	328	368	478	342	261	120	54	26	41
POMELO (SURA)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,232	221	244	304	199	156	69	20	14	4
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	2,231	363	403	540	406	268	150	34	22	44
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,340	203	217	293	251	195	101	27	12	41
ANONAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	23	9	6	2	2	-	4	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	50	13	12	13	6	-	6	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	29	2	6	13	6	-	2	-	-	-
ATIS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	495	108	107	152	49	41	26	5	4	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	1,041	260	174	268	132	88	96	11	10	2
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	763	214	111	191	114	75	50	5	4	-
AVOCADO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	6,909	1,111	1,355	1,844	1,011	892	369	197	123	7
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	17,769	2,182	3,112	4,583	2,838	2,605	1,236	741	414	60
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	12,317	1,499	2,149	3,160	1,887	1,920	860	481	310	52
BALUMBING										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,649	525	529	719	347	325	114	50	34	6
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	4,869	890	904	1,408	641	618	198	99	82	29
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	4,071	733	750	1,205	507	519	176	85	58	27
BANANA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	35,414	7,133	7,779	9,886	4,580	3,665	1,413	607	329	22
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	2,408,491	173,219	306,010	598,768	425,029	446,423	228,324	106,924	101,023	22,770
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,744,838	122,221	216,603	428,571	305,174	326,548	169,239	82,747	80,634	13,100
CAMANSI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	84	16	12	25	18	6	4	-	2	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	162	34	30	38	27	12	18	-	2	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	86	16	17	18	16	8	8	-	2	-
CHICO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	563	115	104	144	76	67	30	14	8	4
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	1,450	217	258	356	138	357	71	21	14	19
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,052	162	192	254	88	259	48	17	14	19
DUHAT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	25	2	7	11	4	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	73	2	11	47	13	-	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	56	-	7	38	11	-	-	-	-	-
GRAPES (UBAS)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	34	4	3	13	9	4	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	72	6	5	35	18	8	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	39	2	2	28	5	2	-	-	-	-
GUAVA (BAYABAS)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	10,012	2,122	2,199	2,674	1,280	972	420	202	134	9
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	45,008	6,481	7,903	12,397	6,890	5,488	2,591	1,581	1,356	322
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	35,352	4,933	6,207	9,779	5,226	4,317	2,041	1,332	1,245	272
GUYABANO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3,229	558	687	847	465	369	156	78	67	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	7,837	1,145	1,444	2,147	1,385	918	374	217	203	4
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	5,536	747	1,039	1,525	978	674	281	167	121	4

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
SOUTHERN LEYTE										
KAMACHILI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	16	4	-	8	-	4	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	18	4	-	10	-	4	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	10	2	-	6	-	2	-	-	-	-
KANIAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	46	10	4	14	3	10	-	2	2	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	119	19	13	20	4	14	-	41	8	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	56	8	13	16	2	8	-	-	8	-
JACKFRUIT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	15,617	2,697	3,183	4,328	2,163	1,883	785	356	211	10
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	77,531	7,694	11,023	18,174	12,697	11,836	5,788	3,373	2,153	4,792
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	55,761	5,142	7,565	12,923	8,435	8,349	4,192	2,638	1,747	4,770
LANSONES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,846	334	489	816	434	386	218	108	48	11
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	11,477	730	1,427	2,573	2,235	2,097	1,188	717	465	44
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	5,871	281	694	1,403	1,065	1,052	743	269	343	21
MALUNGGAY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	8,173	2,019	1,926	2,160	867	727	242	132	91	10
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	23,634	5,750	5,103	6,004	2,831	2,215	813	619	266	33
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	21,617	5,237	4,646	5,605	2,681	1,856	756	552	251	33
MANGO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,910	523	443	711	443	437	161	121	62	9
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	7,864	902	870	1,723	1,054	1,054	646	282	1,240	92
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	2,434	371	336	582	374	387	183	100	80	21
PAPAYA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	7,443	1,803	1,684	1,873	899	686	303	124	66	5
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	26,123	5,542	6,132	6,776	3,292	2,331	1,113	621	286	30
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	21,596	4,462	5,200	5,548	2,704	1,994	959	461	244	23
RAMBUTAN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	129	11	26	33	23	15	10	4	4	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	501	37	41	99	108	107	81	12	4	13
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	137	1	27	15	64	19	6	2	2	-
RIMAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	631	135	172	154	75	55	23	8	7	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,620	364	438	391	203	136	53	21	13	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,321	288	377	319	165	101	47	17	6	-
SANTOL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	5,485	794	1,039	1,558	804	751	286	149	98	7
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	12,229	1,543	2,219	3,208	1,937	1,814	746	364	339	59
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	8,961	1,068	1,614	2,415	1,359	1,375	512	306	261	51
SINIGUCLAS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	67	16	12	18	6	6	6	-	-	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	166	39	20	43	20	13	10	-	-	21
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	125	31	8	39	10	11	6	-	-	21
STARAPPLE (CAIMITO)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	6,265	1,173	1,265	1,696	869	745	300	114	100	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	16,351	2,459	2,929	4,386	2,645	2,134	989	461	342	6
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	10,938	1,663	2,041	2,890	1,724	1,363	744	264	246	2
TAMARIND (SAMPALOC)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	561	141	139	134	49	58	18	10	10	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	864	171	228	224	76	94	30	20	10	10
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	704	155	175	186	53	69	28	20	6	10
TIESA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,115	203	229	283	128	142	70	37	20	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,982	297	357	532	229	271	154	67	55	21
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	1,250	184	223	312	155	185	103	45	22	21
OTHER FRUITS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3,631	625	743	906	538	451	204	99	56	8
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	8,703	1,189	1,562	1,999	1,439	1,181	766	219	245	102
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	5,719	836	1,133	1,302	878	776	415	130	152	95
ACHUETE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	23	4	4	6	-	5	2	2	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	37	6	6	14	-	7	2	2	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	33	6	6	10	-	7	2	2	-	-

EASTERN VISAYAS

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
SOUTHERN LEYTE										
BLACK PEPPER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	26	2	10	6	2	-	6	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	28	2	12	6	2	-	6	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	28	2	12	6	2	-	6	-	-	-
LAUREL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER SPICES, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	53	16	8	17	4	4	4	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	130	24	56	23	6	12	8	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	101	24	36	19	2	12	8	-	-	-
COCONUT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	32,957	4,629	6,968	9,986	4,869	3,941	1,530	649	359	25
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	5,181,145	117,968	380,011	1,073,501	930,121	1,134,521	692,389	402,848	366,788	83,997
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	3,902,543	90,419	284,148	804,798	709,101	830,985	520,970	305,696	278,346	77,079
CASHEW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	37	-	14	8	2	10	-	1	2	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	112	-	31	12	2	12	-	50	4	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	98	-	31	4	-	8	-	50	4	-
PILI										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	215	6	47	61	33	46	12	9	2	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	442	6	62	91	189	63	14	13	4	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	245	6	51	76	39	51	12	9	2	-
OTHER EDIBLE NUTS, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	6	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	8	2	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	4	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
CACAO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	13,736	2,478	2,876	3,772	1,847	1,610	676	299	164	15
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	263,425	20,523	28,540	49,153	42,802	52,519	34,109	15,981	11,792	6,007
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	208,115	16,468	22,459	37,410	32,940	42,836	28,544	10,422	10,971	6,066
COFFEE ARABICA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	764	78	125	223	141	120	41	20	16	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	23,519	541	993	3,327	7,384	7,881	2,666	403	324	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	18,261	442	906	2,588	6,401	6,388	861	401	272	-
COFFEE ROBUSTA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	978	113	135	335	160	127	76	15	17	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	36,804	1,530	3,190	7,478	7,992	7,625	4,694	2,474	1,821	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	31,264	1,226	2,751	6,525	6,722	6,014	4,249	2,241	1,536	-
COFFEE RECKLSIA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	188	24	31	52	19	41	8	2	8	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	16,017	207	713	1,128	377	1,580	4,757	51	1,087	8,118
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	15,648	191	570	986	352	1,272	4,696	51	1,037	6,494
COFFEE, OTHER VARIETIES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	943	82	159	289	169	153	49	28	12	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	30,489	513	3,459	5,430	4,751	8,388	3,804	3,401	711	32
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	24,468	448	2,033	4,518	3,788	7,521	3,371	2,484	284	21
TEA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	6	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	91	-	42	-	8	-	41	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	29	-	21	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
ABACA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	8,027	428	1,106	2,493	1,515	1,424	608	275	171	7
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	6,840,127	49,181	299,139	1,244,767	1,197,216	1,595,563	1,084,728	667,904	694,510	8,120
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	6,479,219	44,092	280,822	1,180,675	1,128,499	1,523,019	1,034,200	634,981	647,139	5,794
KAPOK										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	41	12	10	2	6	4	4	-	2	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	207	96	16	2	10	44	33	-	6	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	73	12	12	1	6	2	33	-	6	-
MAGUEY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	7	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	2	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS	352	-	-	-	20	250	41	-	41	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS	342	-	-	-	20	250	30	-	41	-

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.9 PERMANENT CROPS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS AND NUMBER OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS, BY KIND OF CROP, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF PERMANENT CROP	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
SOUTHERN LEYTE										
PINA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	56	8	8	12	4	16	6	-	4	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	933	190	67	201	18	370	31	-	57	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	599	16	35	167	12	316	15	-	38	-
RAMIE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	10	2	2	4	-	2	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	5,711	14	4	1,228	-	4,465	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	5,701	14	4	1,218	-	4,465	-	-	-	-
OTHER CROPS FOR FIBER PRODUCTION, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	68	6	6	24	11	9	7	2	2	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	1,660	35	172	813	189	139	234	21	57	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	1,345	35	120	623	162	94	234	21	57	-
BAMBOO (KAWAYAN)										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,506	163	410	704	423	435	170	125	67	7
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	14,394	752	2,148	3,208	2,233	3,347	991	893	750	72
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	12,843	682	1,641	2,913	2,131	3,057	775	846	726	72
FALCATA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	38	-	-	6	10	14	-	4	4	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	453	-	-	17	233	73	-	22	108	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	345	-	-	8	213	48	-	20	56	-
HERBAL/MEDICINAL PLANTS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	73	21	13	20	8	8	2	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	305	29	21	197	29	22	6	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	158	25	17	87	25	2	2	-	-	-
IPIL-IPIL										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,202	195	242	298	185	145	62	53	21	3
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	52,308	2,934	5,726	7,598	13,570	11,246	2,675	1,297	1,958	5,304
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	35,304	2,508	5,091	6,828	7,646	9,369	1,962	1,211	685	4
LUMBANG										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	32	-	30	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
MULBERRY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	7	-	-	2	-	2	-	3	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	148	-	-	19	-	6	-	122	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	26	-	-	10	-	6	-	10	-	-
PALM TREE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	37	10	4	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	152	39	12	101	-	-	-	-	-	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	142	39	8	95	-	-	-	-	-	-
RUBBER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	8	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	11,515	2	2	-	16	-	-	-	11,495	-
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	11,497	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,495	-
OTHER INDUSTRIAL PERMANENT CROPS, N.E.C.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	469	86	81	122	60	59	29	21	10	1
TOTAL NUMBER OF TREES/VINES/HILLS . . .	25,471	2,544	1,612	5,497	2,620	5,387	2,454	2,886	393	2,078
NO. OF PRODUCTIVE TREES/VINES/HILLS . .	20,105	2,220	764	4,159	2,269	5,275	2,257	2,794	366	-

EASTERN VISAYAS

TABLE 1.10 LIVESTOCK - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF LIVESTOCK REARED OR TENDED,
BY KIND OF LIVESTOCK, BY SIZE OF FARM AND BY PROVINCE: DEC. 31, 1991
(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF LIVESTOCK	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
REGION VIII - EASTERN VISAYAS										
CARABAO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	98,195	8,646	15,993	29,173	16,388	14,844	6,641	3,112	3,016	382
NUMBER OF CARABAO	169,922	11,794	22,640	45,035	28,608	29,036	14,400	7,417	8,477	1,715
CATTLE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	10,869	1,203	1,798	3,204	1,719	1,499	672	338	324	112
NUMBER OF CATTLE	26,426	2,286	3,048	5,973	3,460	3,352	1,803	900	1,674	3,930
HORSES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	3,265	319	482	925	496	531	220	144	105	43
NUMBER OF HORSES	4,837	402	675	1,223	654	803	312	234	192	341
HOGS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	214,597	35,430	40,040	59,529	30,523	26,361	11,751	5,401	4,992	571
NUMBER OF HOGS	483,370	75,253	81,976	127,808	69,599	64,072	30,344	14,982	16,591	2,345
GOATS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	19,984	2,779	3,643	5,732	3,064	2,491	1,189	451	534	102
NUMBER OF GOATS.	51,788	6,173	7,602	13,351	7,590	7,139	3,910	1,656	2,632	1,735
OTHER LIVESTOCK										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	410	61	67	107	42	48	43	12	15	15
NUMBER OF LIVESTOCK.	2,840	315	150	264	129	176	465	21	408	911
EASTERN SAMAR										
CARABAO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	8,699	340	821	2,391	1,847	2,842	720	348	353	37
NUMBER OF CARABAO	21,431	640	1,541	5,296	4,324	5,029	2,192	1,030	1,268	110
CATTLE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	1,144	73	165	351	203	185	93	43	31	1
NUMBER OF CATTLE	2,433	156	287	666	431	416	237	83	153	2
HORSES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	57	-	5	12	16	12	7	3	2	-
NUMBER OF HORSES	82	-	5	14	21	16	16	3	8	-
HOGS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	17,072	1,346	2,404	4,703	3,139	2,942	1,293	610	588	47
NUMBER OF HOGS	34,480	3,111	4,573	8,732	6,310	5,984	2,799	1,362	1,484	124
GOATS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	599	62	141	194	80	63	28	19	12	2
NUMBER OF GOATS.	1,671	164	337	537	210	182	107	69	41	22
OTHER LIVESTOCK										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	47	2	10	18	5	3	2	4	2	1
NUMBER OF LIVESTOCK.	134	12	43	44	10	13	2	7	2	1
LEYTE										
CARABAO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	55,729	5,717	10,837	18,275	8,770	6,952	2,832	1,130	1,030	187
NUMBER OF CARABAO	86,275	7,448	14,776	27,254	14,153	12,246	5,254	2,158	2,376	610
CATTLE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	6,481	729	1,064	2,029	1,030	869	334	163	182	80
NUMBER OF CATTLE	17,245	1,342	1,746	3,817	2,024	2,039	952	466	1,120	3,739
HORSES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	2,359	249	328	661	337	389	163	106	88	37
NUMBER OF HORSES	3,559	314	473	857	450	581	226	173	157	327
HOGS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	106,931	19,821	22,297	31,608	14,215	10,919	4,526	1,773	1,531	239
NUMBER OF HOGS	261,320	45,139	48,375	72,994	36,184	30,590	14,068	5,687	7,083	1,200
GOATS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	14,065	2,024	2,662	4,140	2,182	1,645	747	261	321	84
NUMBER OF GOATS.	36,195	4,554	5,513	9,451	5,302	4,720	2,547	1,039	1,437	1,632
OTHER LIVESTOCK										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	262	48	44	63	25	32	27	2	7	14
NUMBER OF LIVESTOCK.	2,477	284	85	174	90	141	421	2	372	910
NORTHERN SAMAR										
CARABAO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	13,355	633	903	2,466	2,356	2,906	1,746	1,094	1,131	121
NUMBER OF CARABAO	31,027	1,167	1,618	4,590	4,781	6,534	4,500	3,202	3,766	869

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.10 LIVESTOCK - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF LIVESTOCK REARED OR TENDED,
BY KIND OF LIVESTOCK, BY SIZE OF FARM AND BY PROVINCE: DEC. 31, 1991
(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF LIVESTOCK	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
NORTHERN SAMAR										
CATTLE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	800	44	73	152	136	142	119	59	57	19
NUMBER OF CATTLE	1,878	141	164	274	300	278	289	147	166	121
HORSES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	111	4	6	23	15	22	14	12	11	2
NUMBER OF HORSES	168	7	6	36	23	32	22	18	21	4
HOGS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	29,515	2,346	2,589	6,440	5,157	5,741	3,285	1,798	1,954	205
NUMBER OF HOGS	64,034	4,618	4,853	12,850	10,747	12,509	7,403	4,647	5,634	772
GOATS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,534	122	125	307	251	297	203	82	134	12
NUMBER OF GOATS	4,912	245	247	871	628	1,009	713	240	884	75
OTHER LIVESTOCK										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	32	4	4	2	2	6	8	2	4	-
NUMBER OF LIVESTOCK	75	8	8	2	2	8	12	4	30	-
SAMAR (WESTERN SAMAR)										
CARABAO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	11,768	968	1,705	3,490	2,074	1,957	856	330	358	30
NUMBER OF CARABAOS	18,381	1,258	2,353	5,098	3,250	3,351	1,592	610	794	75
CATTLE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	339	36	28	82	45	77	23	10	28	9
NUMBER OF CATTLE	782	71	44	135	86	139	91	26	161	28
HORSES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	94	21	19	30	12	7	4	-	-	2
NUMBER OF HORSES	159	23	37	70	14	10	4	-	-	2
HOGS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	30,829	5,390	5,970	8,520	4,233	3,739	1,531	705	678	63
NUMBER OF HOGS	56,622	9,012	10,042	14,910	8,211	7,698	3,163	1,694	1,712	182
GOATS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,188	206	211	344	165	128	76	34	21	2
NUMBER OF GOATS	2,688	397	391	752	401	347	200	99	100	2
OTHER LIVESTOCK										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	21	2	-	5	4	2	4	2	2	-
NUMBER OF LIVESTOCK	61	6	-	6	10	6	24	4	4	-
SOUTHERN LEYTE										
CARABAO										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	8,644	989	1,727	2,552	1,341	1,187	487	211	144	7
NUMBER OF CARABAOS	12,808	1,281	2,352	3,597	2,101	1,875	862	417	273	51
CATTLE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,105	321	468	590	305	227	103	63	25	3
NUMBER OF CATTLE	4,088	575	807	1,081	619	480	233	178	73	40
HORSES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	644	44	124	199	116	100	31	24	4	2
NUMBER OF HORSES	870	58	154	246	146	165	45	40	6	8
HOGS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	30,251	6,527	6,780	8,258	3,778	3,020	1,116	514	242	16
NUMBER OF HOGS	66,914	13,373	14,134	18,322	8,546	7,291	2,910	1,592	677	68
GOATS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,598	365	505	747	386	358	135	55	46	2
NUMBER OF GOATS	6,322	812	1,114	1,740	1,047	881	343	210	170	4
OTHER LIVESTOCK										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	47	4	8	20	6	4	2	2	-	-
NUMBER OF LIVESTOCK	93	5	14	37	18	8	6	4	-	-

EASTERN VISAYAS

TABLE 1.11 POULTRY - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF POULTRY REARED OR TENDED, BY KIND OF POULTRY,
BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: DEC. 31, 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF POULTRY	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
REGION VIII - EASTERN VISAYAS										
CHICKEN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	229,001	38,422	43,915	63,958	32,023	27,466	12,172	5,420	5,073	553
NUMBER OF CHICKEN.	2,542,577	454,255	391,458	642,296	329,913	305,728	159,358	75,186	92,060	92,323
DUCKS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	19,108	2,712	3,316	5,118	2,856	2,662	1,178	594	593	78
NUMBER OF DUCKS.	210,209	36,936	36,739	55,402	29,078	26,093	13,342	5,363	5,549	1,708
QUAILS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	568	43	88	168	91	91	52	14	20	-
NUMBER OF QUAILS.	6,670	1,325	617	1,735	1,008	642	1,056	141	146	-
GESE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	1,240	153	149	372	177	172	83	43	78	13
NUMBER OF GESE.	9,722	791	750	3,130	1,527	1,391	793	270	942	128
TURKEYS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	4,331	755	629	1,090	570	587	302	144	206	48
NUMBER OF TURKEYS.	21,816	4,118	2,839	4,848	3,069	3,107	1,350	894	1,316	274
PIGEONS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	2,018	242	227	458	305	350	194	115	106	21
NUMBER OF PIGEONS.	18,678	2,962	1,692	3,587	1,933	2,737	2,747	1,057	1,103	861
OTHER POULTRY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	313	53	28	78	29	41	40	13	26	6
NUMBER OF OTHER POULTRY.	3,505	425	77	349	216	344	183	48	1,032	832
EASTERN SAMAR										
CHICKEN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	17,160	1,327	2,318	4,769	3,301	2,936	1,280	613	565	50
NUMBER OF CHICKEN.	154,191	23,175	16,691	36,707	26,020	25,629	13,260	6,028	6,023	658
DUCKS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	665	51	63	144	124	121	96	27	36	2
NUMBER OF DUCKS.	4,393	747	331	1,023	601	757	622	108	184	19
QUAILS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	10	-	-	-	4	6	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OF QUAILS.	133	-	-	-	110	23	-	-	-	-
GESE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	38	2	3	10	2	11	3	4	4	-
NUMBER OF GESE.	182	18	18	35	4	59	6	25	17	-
TURKEYS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	64	18	10	10	6	8	4	-	8	-
NUMBER OF TURKEYS.	320	183	21	33	8	18	33	-	26	-
PIGEONS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	84	18	2	10	20	19	4	9	3	-
NUMBER OF PIGEONS.	535	98	20	51	124	102	14	39	88	-
OTHER POULTRY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	35	4	2	12	-	3	7	4	4	-
NUMBER OF OTHER POULTRY.	125	62	4	17	-	5	9	6	22	-
LEYTE										
CHICKEN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	118,894	22,291	25,626	35,241	15,416	11,841	4,775	1,820	1,632	252
NUMBER OF CHICKEN.	1,553,820	289,835	248,972	410,469	188,236	157,273	85,376	38,471	48,408	86,780
DUCKS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	12,509	1,844	2,403	3,572	1,818	1,635	667	275	252	43
NUMBER OF DUCKS.	144,675	26,166	25,952	36,566	21,044	19,510	8,387	2,834	2,838	1,379
QUAILS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	479	37	75	158	75	77	41	10	6	-
NUMBER OF QUAILS.	5,925	1,274	577	1,694	759	572	907	98	42	-
GESE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	1,002	126	129	306	160	132	66	29	45	11
NUMBER OF GESE.	8,542	681	697	2,769	1,465	1,190	711	212	695	122
TURKEYS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	3,505	612	533	920	469	477	236	101	127	28
NUMBER OF TURKEYS.	17,984	3,348	2,436	4,124	2,703	2,494	1,058	703	913	206

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.11 POULTRY - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF POULTRY REARED OR TENDED, BY KIND OF POULTRY, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: DEC. 31, 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF POULTRY	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
LEYTE										
PIGEONS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	1,135	253	145	297	160	197	89	44	43	8
NUMBER OF PIGEONS.	12,359	2,057	1,290	2,635	1,058	1,872	1,932	486	396	633
OTHER POULTRY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	188	33	18	42	22	23	23	6	14	6
NUMBER OF OTHER POULTRY.	2,189	329	43	224	208	192	123	37	200	832
NORTHERN SAMAR										
CHICKEN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	28,690	2,181	2,368	6,229	4,934	5,685	3,328	1,799	1,980	185
NUMBER OF CHICKEN.	269,421	33,514	17,951	46,056	41,044	51,170	33,286	18,057	24,878	3,465
DUCKS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	2,173	173	144	383	373	435	229	195	213	29
NUMBER OF DUCKS.	11,762	887	2,107	1,422	1,695	1,955	1,059	853	1,508	275
QUAILS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	33	2	-	4	6	-	7	2	12	-
NUMBER OF QUAILS.	209	25	-	8	43	-	33	8	92	-
GEESE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	77	2	6	17	4	13	8	10	17	-
NUMBER OF GEESSE.	345	14	12	93	8	56	28	33	101	-
TURKEYS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	374	52	21	66	44	49	45	33	50	16
NUMBER OF TURKEYS.	1,389	181	49	218	170	196	171	105	239	60
PIGEONS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	389	28	31	51	57	64	70	38	41	10
NUMBER OF PIGEONS.	2,319	207	77	191	239	234	452	395	321	202
OTHER POULTRY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	32	2	2	13	2	2	4	3	4	-
NUMBER OF OTHER POULTRY.	871	2	2	57	2	4	23	5	776	-
SAMAR (WESTERN SAMAR)										
CHICKEN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	32,751	5,807	6,558	9,127	4,411	3,865	1,591	701	638	53
NUMBER OF CHICKEN.	261,952	41,507	47,227	70,655	37,145	35,351	13,891	6,509	8,463	1,204
DUCKS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	1,626	223	261	459	248	238	92	42	59	4
NUMBER OF DUCKS.	8,728	1,121	1,184	2,168	1,249	1,306	753	258	654	35
QUAILS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	31	4	7	2	6	6	2	2	2	-
NUMBER OF QUAILS.	341	26	31	4	96	35	102	35	12	-
GEESE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	50	8	2	13	6	8	4	-	6	2
NUMBER OF GEESSE.	326	31	6	52	26	53	44	-	108	6
TURKEYS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	162	26	26	34	21	26	8	2	15	4
NUMBER OF TURKEYS.	807	88	114	157	84	247	46	4	59	8
PIGEONS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	306	26	23	82	49	59	26	20	17	2
NUMBER OF PIGEONS.	2,160	146	131	529	344	366	291	132	195	27
OTHER POULTRY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	31	4	-	7	2	10	4	-	4	-
NUMBER OF OTHER POULTRY.	237	16	-	29	4	133	20	-	33	-
SOUTHERN LEYTE										
CHICKEN										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	31,506	6,816	7,044	8,592	3,961	3,139	1,197	487	259	13
NUMBER OF CHICKEN.	303,193	66,224	60,617	78,410	37,468	36,305	13,545	6,121	4,289	215
DUCKS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	2,135	421	445	560	292	234	94	57	34	-
NUMBER OF DUCKS.	40,650	8,014	7,165	14,223	4,488	2,564	2,520	1,310	365	-
QUAILS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	14	-	6	4	-	2	2	-	-	-
NUMBER OF QUAILS.	62	-	8	29	-	10	14	-	-	-

EASTERN VISAYAS

TABLE 1.11 POULTRY - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF POULTRY REARED OR TENDED, BY KIND OF POULTRY,
BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: DEC. 31, 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ KIND OF POULTRY	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
SOUTHERN LEYTE										
GESE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	72	15	9	26	6	8	2	-	6	-
NUMBER OF GESE.	328	48	16	182	23	34	4	-	21	-
TURKEYS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	226	48	38	61	30	28	8	8	6	-
NUMBER OF TURKEYS.	1,316	318	219	317	105	153	43	83	79	-
PIGEONS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	105	18	26	18	20	11	5	4	2	-
NUMBER OF PIGEONS.	1,306	453	174	182	168	163	58	4	104	-
OTHER POULTRY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	27	10	6	4	2	3	2	-	-	-
NUMBER OF OTHER POULTRY.	85	16	28	21	2	10	8	-	-	-

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.12 SELECTED AGRICULTURAL ACTIVITIES - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991
(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ SELECTED AGRICULTURAL ACTIVITIES	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
REGION VIII - EASTERN VISAYAS										
ALL ACTIVITIES 1/	6,820	1,676	1,355	1,753	766	665	287	129	145	43
BEE CULTURE/HONEY PRODUCTION	312	27	60	77	52	36	21	17	17	5
VERMICULTURE/EARTHWORM CULTURE	64	19	15	20	-	6	4	-	-	-
SERICULTURE/SILK/COCOON PRODUCTION	41	6	9	8	2	8	6	2	-	-
MUSHROOM CULTURE	258	44	41	78	24	34	13	12	10	2
ORCHID GROWING	695	120	108	189	105	85	37	19	23	9
ORNAMENTAL AND FLOWER GARDENING (EXCLUDING ORCHID)	6,025	1,583	1,220	1,519	655	574	245	88	107	33
EASTERN SAMAR										
ALL ACTIVITIES 1/	128	32	19	34	15	14	2	6	6	-
BEE CULTURE/HONEY PRODUCTION	36	4	4	12	7	3	-	-	6	-
VERMICULTURE/EARTHWORM CULTURE	6	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-
SERICULTURE/SILK/COCOON PRODUCTION	12	-	-	6	-	2	2	2	-	-
MUSHROOM CULTURE	8	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	2	-
ORCHID GROWING	13	2	4	2	-	1	-	4	-	-
ORNAMENTAL AND FLOWER GARDENING (EXCLUDING ORCHID)	71	28	15	14	8	6	-	-	-	-
LEYTE										
ALL ACTIVITIES 1/	4,850	1,313	1,031	1,235	494	429	170	64	82	32
BEE CULTURE/HONEY PRODUCTION	131	19	43	29	10	10	5	6	4	4
VERMICULTURE/EARTHWORM CULTURE	28	15	5	6	-	2	-	-	-	-
SERICULTURE/SILK/COCOON PRODUCTION	23	4	9	2	2	4	2	-	-	-
MUSHROOM CULTURE	155	31	25	32	10	28	11	10	6	2
ORCHID GROWING	480	83	76	128	68	65	27	9	15	9
ORNAMENTAL AND FLOWER GARDENING (EXCLUDING ORCHID)	4,480	1,252	946	1,156	456	392	146	44	64	23
NORTHERN SAMAR										
ALL ACTIVITIES 1/	444	14	20	74	78	106	66	40	39	6
BEE CULTURE/HONEY PRODUCTION	46	-	-	9	7	7	8	9	6	-
VERMICULTURE/EARTHWORM CULTURE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERICULTURE/SILK/COCOON PRODUCTION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MUSHROOM CULTURE	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
ORCHID GROWING	23	1	-	-	4	4	4	4	6	-
ORNAMENTAL AND FLOWER GARDENING (EXCLUDING ORCHID)	382	13	20	66	68	94	58	30	27	6
SAMAR (WESTERN SAMAR)										
ALL ACTIVITIES 1/	532	110	107	166	72	39	14	12	10	3
BEE CULTURE/HONEY PRODUCTION	75	-	12	19	20	16	6	2	-	1
VERMICULTURE/EARTHWORM CULTURE	26	2	10	12	-	2	-	-	-	-
SERICULTURE/SILK/COCOON PRODUCTION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MUSHROOM CULTURE	80	11	14	40	10	4	-	2	-	-
ORCHID GROWING	109	10	18	45	22	11	-	2	2	-
ORNAMENTAL AND FLOWER GARDENING (EXCLUDING ORCHID)	283	92	66	58	28	12	10	8	8	2
SOUTHERN LEYTE										
ALL ACTIVITIES 1/	865	208	177	243	107	77	35	7	8	2
BEE CULTURE/HONEY PRODUCTION	25	4	2	8	8	-	2	-	-	-
VERMICULTURE/EARTHWORM CULTURE	4	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
SERICULTURE/SILK/COCOON PRODUCTION	6	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
MUSHROOM CULTURE	10	2	2	-	2	2	2	-	-	-
ORCHID GROWING	70	23	10	14	12	4	6	-	-	-
ORNAMENTAL AND FLOWER GARDENING (EXCLUDING ORCHID)	809	199	173	225	95	69	31	7	8	2

1/ A FARM IS COUNTED ONLY ONCE UNDER "ALL ACTIVITIES" BUT MAY BE COUNTED IN EACH OF THE SELECTED AGRICULTURAL ACTIVITIES.

EASTERN VISAYAS

TABLE 1.13 SELECTED AGRICULTURAL PRACTICES - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991
(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/SELECTED AGRICULTURAL PRACTICES	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
REGION VIII - EASTERN VISAYAS										
USE OF HIGH YIELDING VARIETIES										
OF CROP	89,806	12,116	17,621	26,328	12,997	11,524	4,661	2,252	2,027	281
USE OF ORGANIC FERTILIZER	37,602	4,995	6,940	10,775	5,690	5,005	2,098	1,000	946	153
USE OF INORGANIC FERTILIZER	74,332	11,221	15,212	21,455	10,541	8,939	3,541	1,696	1,467	261
USE OF PESTICIDES	80,867	11,219	16,343	23,622	11,716	10,035	3,974	1,884	1,780	294
USE OF SOIL DRESSING	10,008	1,420	1,785	2,830	1,519	1,335	533	259	263	65
EASTERN SAMAR										
USE OF HIGH YIELDING VARIETIES										
OF CROP	6,636	482	957	2,044	1,199	1,090	428	221	204	11
USE OF ORGANIC FERTILIZER	3,644	312	589	1,058	623	601	220	131	98	12
USE OF INORGANIC FERTILIZER	5,156	488	843	1,582	921	780	286	156	91	9
USE OF PESTICIDES	4,932	401	728	1,465	880	840	278	169	160	12
USE OF SOIL DRESSING	747	78	127	202	145	132	31	21	12	-
LEYTE										
USE OF HIGH YIELDING VARIETIES										
OF CROP	51,348	7,281	11,356	16,042	7,150	5,597	2,130	867	766	161
USE OF ORGANIC FERTILIZER	20,084	2,926	4,190	5,976	2,873	2,335	896	390	396	101
USE OF INORGANIC FERTILIZER	47,041	6,706	10,278	14,119	6,535	5,290	2,086	904	850	192
USE OF PESTICIDES	51,697	7,174	11,372	15,850	7,297	5,735	2,236	941	892	201
USE OF SOIL DRESSING	6,447	805	1,223	1,917	961	852	326	156	159	46
NORTHERN SAMAR										
USE OF HIGH YIELDING VARIETIES										
OF CROP	7,074	312	488	1,249	1,176	1,653	903	604	616	73
USE OF ORGANIC FERTILIZER	2,455	164	183	460	371	540	315	185	209	27
USE OF INORGANIC FERTILIZER	2,852	161	259	601	471	625	296	196	215	28
USE OF PESTICIDES	3,444	181	310	682	538	745	374	260	312	42
USE OF SOIL DRESSING	365	17	20	75	46	69	58	26	41	9
SAMAR (WESTERN SAMAR)										
USE OF HIGH YIELDING VARIETIES										
OF CROP	11,144	1,122	1,947	3,461	1,775	1,668	615	272	259	25
USE OF ORGANIC FERTILIZER	3,915	211	451	1,238	823	670	288	107	119	7
USE OF INORGANIC FERTILIZER	4,293	362	588	1,313	801	674	259	157	124	15
USE OF PESTICIDES	8,429	592	1,285	2,562	1,526	1,389	566	237	245	27
USE OF SOIL DRESSING	773	94	74	239	154	111	44	25	25	8
SOUTHERN LEYTE										
USE OF HIGH YIELDING VARIETIES										
OF CROP	13,603	2,919	2,875	3,532	1,697	1,515	584	289	182	10
USE OF ORGANIC FERTILIZER	7,505	1,381	1,527	2,042	1,000	859	379	188	123	6
USE OF INORGANIC FERTILIZER	14,991	3,425	3,243	3,840	1,813	1,569	614	283	188	17
USE OF PESTICIDES	12,364	2,871	2,648	3,063	1,475	1,327	519	276	171	13
USE OF SOIL DRESSING	1,676	425	341	393	213	171	74	31	26	2

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.14 EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OWNED AND NUMBER USED BY KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
REGION VIII - EASTERN VISAYAS										
PLOW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	133,468	16,522	26,868	40,778	19,784	16,661	6,643	3,034	2,814	364
NUMBER OWNED	101,622	8,596	17,327	30,934	16,647	15,113	6,459	2,916	3,029	602
NUMBER USED	163,456	18,418	31,596	49,140	24,569	21,477	9,237	4,167	4,152	700
HARROW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	104,580	11,882	19,956	31,587	16,142	14,083	5,571	2,652	2,415	291
NUMBER OWNED	75,082	5,373	11,210	21,954	12,901	12,469	5,467	2,604	2,685	400
NUMBER USED	127,915	13,139	23,236	37,699	19,945	18,235	7,776	3,732	3,683	470
CULTIVATOR AND WEEDER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	11,650	2,321	2,748	3,189	1,360	1,177	457	246	142	10
NUMBER OWNED	11,427	1,762	2,418	3,200	1,409	1,270	742	402	199	25
NUMBER USED	16,962	2,977	3,726	4,422	1,956	1,670	1,100	666	409	37
FERTILISER DISTRIBUTOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	15	-	-	2	4	2	-	-	5	2
NUMBER OWNED	30	-	-	1	4	4	-	-	19	2
NUMBER USED	31	-	-	2	4	4	-	-	19	2
SPRAYER AND DUSTER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	71,488	9,065	14,095	20,955	10,636	9,269	3,706	1,797	1,716	251
NUMBER OWNED	29,325	2,408	4,226	8,099	4,836	4,867	2,182	1,093	1,327	287
NUMBER USED	77,422	9,776	15,326	22,559	11,496	9,991	3,975	1,931	2,016	353
OTHER TILLAGE, PLANTING AND CULTIVATING EQUIPMENT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	4,395	546	568	917	680	805	405	238	215	21
NUMBER OWNED	5,963	410	514	953	886	1,080	840	615	536	129
NUMBER USED	7,079	690	749	1,221	990	1,221	900	644	549	115
MOWER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	422	51	84	131	57	58	17	9	6	7
NUMBER OWNED	580	70	112	168	77	62	25	22	33	9
NUMBER USED	626	74	130	182	86	76	31	23	14	9
COMBINED HARVESTER-THRESHER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	350	21	29	79	88	78	29	8	18	1
NUMBER OWNED	49	-	2	8	6	12	6	2	12	1
NUMBER USED	425	23	31	90	90	84	31	8	68	1
THRESHER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	7,031	927	1,614	2,276	966	695	285	113	129	25
NUMBER OWNED	1,101	48	137	297	189	175	105	50	77	23
NUMBER USED	7,397	949	1,672	2,365	1,019	738	350	122	155	25
COPRA DRYER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	27,183	1,424	3,022	8,173	5,089	4,743	2,128	917	785	103
NUMBER OWNED	24,344	908	2,745	6,680	4,510	4,623	2,385	1,182	1,130	182
NUMBER USED	30,017	1,485	3,995	8,584	5,434	5,246	2,625	1,292	1,172	184
TOBACCO DRYER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	19	-	-	7	4	2	1	3	2	-
NUMBER OWNED	20	-	-	5	6	3	1	3	2	-
NUMBER USED	22	-	-	7	6	3	1	3	2	-
OTHER HARVESTING, THRESHING AND DRYING EQUIPMENT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	4,030	477	757	1,174	661	577	187	98	91	9
NUMBER OWNED	1,692	73	160	401	325	359	155	90	123	7
NUMBER USED	4,761	596	874	1,315	756	650	245	145	172	9
HAND TRACTOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	22,119	2,860	4,574	6,486	3,307	2,757	1,116	469	448	101
NUMBER OWNED	5,148	415	613	1,098	783	970	550	261	341	118
NUMBER USED	23,952	3,059	4,881	6,940	3,567	2,944	1,308	531	557	145
WHEEL TRACTOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	624	58	102	143	86	89	52	26	42	25
NUMBER OWNED	208	10	6	19	19	32	24	12	28	57
NUMBER USED	708	62	106	151	89	91	52	49	50	57
CRAWLER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	169	10	30	34	39	32	8	6	4	5
NUMBER OWNED	119	2	14	22	22	28	6	4	4	17
NUMBER USED	188	10	32	34	41	35	8	6	4	17
PRIME MOVERS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	14	-	-	-	2	6	-	2	4	-
NUMBER OWNED	6	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	-
NUMBER USED	14	-	-	-	2	6	-	2	4	-

EASTERN VISAYAS

TABLE 1.14 EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OWNED AND NUMBER USED BY KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
REGION VIII - EASTERN VISAYAS										
ELECTRIC GENERATOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	62	10	8	8	-	7	9	2	9	8
NUMBER OWNED	66	12	4	6	-	7	9	2	13	12
NUMBER USED.	72	12	8	8	-	7	9	2	13	12
ELECTRIC MOTOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	12	-	2	2	-	-	1	2	4	1
NUMBER OWNED	14	-	2	2	-	-	1	2	5	2
NUMBER USED.	12	-	2	-	-	-	1	2	5	2
OTHER POWER PRODUCING MACHINES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	242	10	41	74	61	32	11	6	4	4
NUMBER OWNED	81	6	3	7	24	18	9	4	2	8
NUMBER USED.	258	10	41	78	65	34	11	6	6	8
WHEELBARRROW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	7,376	1,011	1,320	2,128	1,064	972	365	203	260	51
NUMBER OWNED	4,141	429	627	1,197	671	567	234	128	230	55
NUMBER USED.	7,667	1,043	1,336	2,210	1,111	1,011	393	220	283	59
CART/SLED										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	48,030	3,731	7,283	13,944	8,306	7,773	3,483	1,705	1,605	201
NUMBER OWNED	35,425	2,081	4,539	9,777	6,243	6,287	3,112	1,946	1,574	285
NUMBER USED.	50,913	3,890	7,567	14,480	8,747	8,274	3,813	1,959	1,862	321
CAR, JEOP, TRUCK, ETC.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	4,104	410	586	1,020	672	660	293	163	231	71
NUMBER OWNED	963	43	39	95	89	129	101	71	182	213
NUMBER USED.	4,682	438	614	1,085	727	713	337	199	346	222
TRAILER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	682	37	88	150	134	113	93	17	38	12
NUMBER OWNED	269	7	17	38	34	47	43	12	28	43
NUMBER USED.	753	43	100	197	138	115	99	18	40	43
TRICYCLE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	2,192	305	379	682	355	270	104	47	44	6
NUMBER OWNED	634	74	75	184	122	89	41	10	24	16
NUMBER USED.	2,325	312	389	717	382	292	125	49	42	16
BOAT/BANCA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	2,010	83	208	505	391	373	213	70	137	29
NUMBER OWNED	1,521	51	129	351	261	255	193	57	188	36
NUMBER USED.	2,465	95	266	617	462	396	264	86	227	52
OTHER TRANSPORT MEANS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	654	68	96	183	87	112	43	25	37	3
NUMBER OWNED	426	24	56	113	54	83	37	21	35	2
NUMBER USED.	746	88	117	200	90	119	47	29	53	4
WAREHOUSE/GRANARY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	422	43	45	90	63	45	39	33	44	21
NUMBER OWNED	451	49	44	79	67	48	37	33	60	35
NUMBER USED.	480	49	48	94	68	48	48	33	60	31
FARMSHED										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	4,005	236	457	1,111	719	740	354	181	180	26
NUMBER OWNED	4,184	226	448	1,110	724	786	383	225	239	45
NUMBER USED.	4,218	235	461	1,119	729	790	384	222	239	38
LIVESTOCKHOUSE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	48,250	9,020	8,720	12,638	6,695	5,763	2,669	1,270	1,247	229
NUMBER OWNED	52,445	9,442	9,279	13,740	7,349	6,370	3,059	1,422	1,446	339
NUMBER USED.	52,432	9,452	9,292	13,742	7,332	6,354	3,061	1,424	1,438	337
POULTRYHOUSE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	35,839	6,446	6,470	9,808	4,922	4,358	1,946	844	880	144
NUMBER OWNED	42,074	7,556	7,394	11,289	5,706	5,043	2,517	1,055	1,274	240
NUMBER USED.	42,142	7,573	7,395	11,300	5,721	5,040	2,507	1,055	1,309	242
OTHER STORAGE FACILITIES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	1,437	96	112	379	320	277	139	58	56	1
NUMBER OWNED	1,568	97	114	386	337	309	172	81	72	1
NUMBER USED.	1,572	98	116	388	338	309	172	81	70	1
SUGARCANE CRUSHER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	95	2	16	34	6	19	10	4	2	2
NUMBER OWNED	18	-	-	2	-	10	2	-	2	2
NUMBER USED.	97	2	16	34	6	19	12	4	2	2

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.14 EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OWNED AND NUMBER USED BY KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
REGION VIII - EASTERN VISAYAS										
ABACA STRIPPING MACHINE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	6,746	248	768	1,959	1,285	1,231	647	306	272	29
NUMBER OWNED	2,744	74	207	634	439	501	386	249	217	37
NUMBER USED	7,107	253	787	2,027	1,327	1,311	697	344	317	45
BALER AND BINDING										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	7	-	-	4	-	3	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	7	-	-	4	-	3	-	-	-	-
MILKING MACHINE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	6	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-
NUMBER OWNED	11	-	-	-	2	-	7	-	2	-
NUMBER USED	11	-	-	-	2	-	7	-	2	-
PASTEURIZER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
INCUBATOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	22	8	2	2	-	-	2	2	6	-
NUMBER OWNED	26	10	4	2	-	-	2	2	6	-
NUMBER USED	26	10	4	2	-	-	2	2	6	-
IRRIGATION PUMPS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	112	-	6	12	30	27	8	12	14	2
NUMBER OWNED	86	-	2	4	18	27	6	12	14	2
NUMBER USED	116	-	6	14	32	27	8	12	14	2
IRRIGATION SPRINKLES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	44	4	10	18	2	4	2	2	2	-
NUMBER OWNED	42	2	10	16	2	6	2	2	2	-
NUMBER USED	44	4	10	16	2	4	2	4	2	-
OTHER HOLDING EQUIPMENT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,518	64	187	572	532	563	328	136	127	9
NUMBER OWNED	3,246	70	206	654	610	719	508	224	243	11
NUMBER USED	3,347	74	220	681	618	760	514	233	235	13
EASTERN SAMAR										
FLOW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	8,164	445	1,005	2,351	1,623	1,596	556	303	258	27
NUMBER OWNED	4,989	180	511	1,278	1,016	1,134	416	224	212	18
NUMBER USED	8,428	451	1,037	2,400	1,664	1,646	588	335	281	27
HARROW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	6,973	390	857	2,020	1,350	1,367	489	257	219	23
NUMBER OWNED	4,043	133	400	1,105	781	910	335	185	179	14
NUMBER USED	7,210	396	895	2,077	1,384	1,393	504	290	248	23
CULTIVATOR AND WEEDER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	9	2	2	2	1	-	-	2	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	11	2	2	2	1	-	-	4	-	-
NUMBER USED	11	2	2	2	1	-	-	4	-	-
SPRAYER AND DUSTER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4,578	329	634	1,387	827	813	280	157	140	11
NUMBER OWNED	1,789	73	213	425	305	405	153	107	101	7
NUMBER USED	4,675	329	643	1,406	840	829	296	175	155	11
OTHER TILLAGE, PLANTING AND CULTIVATING EQUIPMENT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	777	30	63	157	175	179	77	47	45	2
NUMBER OWNED	998	39	81	195	227	223	102	56	73	2
NUMBER USED	1,070	42	84	212	232	244	106	69	78	2
MOWER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
THRESHER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

EASTERN VISAYAS

TABLE 1.14 EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OWNED AND NUMBER USED BY KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
EASTERN SAMAR										
COPRA DRYER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,044	41	151	365	200	185	66	22	15	-
NUMBER OWNED	1,207	32	149	373	230	244	106	48	23	-
NUMBER USED	1,361	41	166	444	265	256	121	46	23	-
OTHER HARVESTING, THRESHING AND DRYING EQUIPMENT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	445	8	51	132	98	90	33	8	26	-
NUMBER OWNED	639	10	57	136	111	124	80	43	78	-
NUMBER USED	792	16	82	204	159	133	76	43	78	-
HAND TRACTOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	282	19	54	68	56	48	14	14	9	-
NUMBER OWNED	52	4	4	2	17	8	8	5	4	-
NUMBER USED	298	19	56	68	64	50	16	16	9	-
WHEEL TRACTOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
CRAWLER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRIC GENERATOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
WHEELBARROW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	348	30	56	107	49	55	19	11	18	2
NUMBER OWNED	156	12	23	46	21	23	6	8	15	2
NUMBER USED	353	30	56	105	49	55	19	15	21	2
CART/BLED										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3,626	84	261	867	807	858	354	211	167	16
NUMBER OWNED	2,376	38	138	483	527	632	259	160	132	8
NUMBER USED	3,734	83	265	891	833	882	360	226	179	16
CAR, JEEP, TRUCK, ETC.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	53	4	6	16	5	11	2	6	2	-
NUMBER OWNED	6	-	-	4	1	1	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	55	4	6	16	5	11	2	8	2	-
TRAILER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-
TRICYCLE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	265	6	17	78	62	68	24	4	6	-
NUMBER OWNED	63	1	5	25	13	13	6	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	267	6	17	80	62	68	24	4	6	-
BOAT/SANCA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	707	22	39	185	149	156	77	34	39	7
NUMBER OWNED	568	14	31	158	133	114	55	24	34	5
NUMBER USED	748	22	45	195	162	162	80	35	41	7
OTHER TRANSPORT MEANS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	16	-	1	6	3	4	1	1	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	15	-	1	8	-	4	1	1	-	-
NUMBER USED	18	-	1	8	3	4	1	1	-	-
WAREHOUSE/GRANARY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	6	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	8	-	-	-	4	-	2	2	-	-
NUMBER USED	8	-	-	-	4	-	2	2	-	-
FARMSEED										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	7	-	-	2	3	2	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	6	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	7	-	-	2	3	2	-	-	-	-
LIVESTOCKHOUSE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,709	184	287	447	285	271	120	54	59	3
NUMBER OWNED	1,889	194	297	497	320	291	140	77	71	3
NUMBER USED	1,880	191	293	495	322	291	138	77	71	3

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.14 EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OWNED AND NUMBER USED BY KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
EASTERN SAMAR										
POULTRYHOUSE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,196	146	173	331	180	207	85	29	43	2
NUMBER OWNED	1,435	180	191	390	217	247	109	43	57	2
NUMBER USED	1,425	180	189	386	215	247	107	43	57	2
OTHER STORAGE FACILITIES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	38	7	3	10	7	5	4	-	2	-
NUMBER OWNED	40	7	3	12	7	5	4	-	2	-
NUMBER USED	40	7	3	12	7	5	4	-	2	-
ABACA STRIPPING MACHINE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	14	-	-	2	4	2	2	2	2	-
NUMBER OWNED	14	-	-	2	2	2	2	2	4	-
NUMBER USED	16	-	-	2	4	2	2	2	4	-
IRRIGATION SPRINKLES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	24	-	6	14	2	-	-	2	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	22	-	6	12	2	-	-	2	-	-
NUMBER USED	24	-	6	12	2	-	-	4	-	-
OTHER HOLDING EQUIPMENT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,014	2	35	165	281	255	151	64	59	2
NUMBER OWNED	1,511	2	47	218	346	372	267	115	140	4
NUMBER USED	1,588	2	43	232	349	410	297	116	133	4
LEYTE										
FLOW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	84,959	11,133	18,738	27,322	12,083	9,251	3,568	1,393	1,273	198
NUMBER OWNED	67,034	5,888	12,337	21,697	10,854	9,105	3,707	1,492	1,573	379
NUMBER USED	109,326	12,761	22,777	34,285	15,966	12,993	5,625	2,229	2,246	445
HARROW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	62,941	7,641	13,387	20,315	9,317	7,320	2,744	1,115	959	142
NUMBER OWNED	44,345	3,408	7,521	14,350	7,483	6,581	2,592	1,068	1,123	219
NUMBER USED	79,120	8,713	16,096	24,952	11,804	9,877	4,030	1,708	1,675	254
CULTIVATOR AND WEEDER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	6,122	1,076	1,582	1,726	717	597	244	98	76	6
NUMBER OWNED	6,210	897	1,467	1,784	745	648	364	172	112	22
NUMBER USED	9,429	1,437	2,212	2,511	1,092	892	630	322	299	33
FERTILIZER DISTRIBUTOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	12	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	5	2
NUMBER OWNED	27	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	19	2
NUMBER USED	28	-	-	1	2	4	-	-	19	2
SPRAYER AND DUSTER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	44,315	5,616	9,490	13,675	6,485	5,204	2,032	849	802	161
NUMBER OWNED	17,758	1,253	2,583	5,305	3,084	2,856	1,232	523	704	219
NUMBER USED	48,712	6,156	10,459	14,919	7,108	5,657	2,209	927	1,021	256
OTHER TILLAGE, PLANTING AND CULTIVATING EQUIPMENT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	713	171	153	178	90	81	22	7	9	2
NUMBER OWNED	766	167	147	195	115	92	25	7	15	2
NUMBER USED	916	211	202	232	115	103	25	7	19	2
MOWER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	400	51	84	119	57	58	15	7	2	6
NUMBER OWNED	530	70	112	158	77	62	21	10	10	8
NUMBER USED	593	74	130	170	86	76	27	11	10	8
COMBINED HARVESTER-THRESHER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	237	21	29	55	45	44	21	4	18	1
NUMBER OWNED	40	-	2	6	6	7	6	-	12	1
NUMBER USED	312	23	31	65	47	50	23	4	68	1
THRESHER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	6,308	846	1,510	2,062	845	604	219	93	103	25
NUMBER OWNED	901	30	105	246	161	144	88	44	62	23
NUMBER USED	6,668	869	1,568	2,153	898	641	283	101	129	25
COPRA DRYER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	13,228	545	1,435	3,677	2,515	2,577	1,267	560	562	89
NUMBER OWNED	13,187	436	1,249	3,332	2,403	2,599	1,435	738	833	162
NUMBER USED	14,511	554	1,448	3,767	2,636	2,811	1,509	768	855	162

EASTERN VISAYAS

TABLE 1.14 EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OWNED AND NUMBER USED BY KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
LEYTE										
TOBACCO DRYER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	14	-	-	6	-	2	1	3	2	-
NUMBER OWNED	13	-	-	4	-	3	1	3	2	-
NUMBER USED	15	-	-	6	-	3	1	3	2	-
OTHER HARVESTING, THRESHING AND DRYING EQUIPMENT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,509	242	516	773	414	346	102	68	39	9
NUMBER OWNED	731	39	82	196	157	153	38	36	23	7
NUMBER USED	2,767	287	565	831	446	374	108	80	66	9
HAND TRACTOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	16,851	1,953	3,595	5,110	2,515	2,110	863	309	309	86
NUMBER OWNED	3,671	129	342	782	618	792	460	185	257	107
NUMBER USED	18,303	2,105	3,860	5,458	2,704	2,265	1,028	359	396	127
WHEEL TRACTOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	483	40	85	110	57	67	44	24	34	21
NUMBER OWNED	192	10	4	19	19	30	22	12	22	53
NUMBER USED	567	44	89	118	60	70	44	47	42	53
CRAWLER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	167	10	30	34	38	32	8	6	4	5
NUMBER OWNED	119	2	14	22	22	26	6	4	4	17
NUMBER USED	186	10	32	34	40	35	8	6	4	17
PRIME MOVERS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	6	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	-
NUMBER OWNED	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	6	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	-
ELECTRIC GENERATOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	54	10	4	6	-	7	7	2	9	8
NUMBER OWNED	61	12	2	4	-	7	7	2	13	12
NUMBER USED	64	12	4	6	-	7	7	2	13	12
ELECTRIC MOTOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	10	-	-	2	-	-	1	2	4	1
NUMBER OWNED	12	-	-	2	-	-	1	2	5	2
NUMBER USED	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	5	2
OTHER POWER PRODUCING MACHINES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	230	10	38	74	57	30	9	6	2	4
NUMBER OWNED	72	6	3	7	22	16	7	4	-	8
NUMBER USED	246	10	38	78	61	32	9	6	4	8
WHEELBARRROW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4,054	392	738	1,251	670	563	208	83	121	28
NUMBER OWNED	2,171	151	298	641	422	343	121	57	110	29
NUMBER USED	4,213	401	732	1,305	704	586	214	97	140	33
CART/SLID										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	28,169	2,436	4,821	8,901	4,891	4,048	1,706	690	578	99
NUMBER OWNED	20,269	1,292	2,909	6,211	3,710	3,294	1,561	571	583	136
NUMBER USED	29,376	2,495	4,928	9,144	5,071	4,271	1,826	775	712	154
CAR, JEEP, TRUCK, ETC.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3,071	252	405	816	540	495	232	105	165	61
NUMBER OWNED	836	32	25	73	70	113	92	54	166	210
NUMBER USED	3,585	281	427	865	581	534	276	132	277	213
TRAILER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	667	37	84	148	130	112	93	15	36	12
NUMBER OWNED	260	7	13	37	31	46	43	12	28	43
NUMBER USED	738	43	96	155	134	114	99	16	38	43
TRICYCLE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,557	244	318	517	222	148	50	27	27	4
NUMBER OWNED	430	46	52	126	86	56	25	8	16	14
NUMBER USED	1,680	251	328	546	246	168	71	29	27	14
BOAT/BANCA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	329	29	61	108	54	30	26	4	6	10
NUMBER OWNED	285	16	44	100	44	31	28	-	6	14
NUMBER USED	555	41	109	199	98	40	39	4	8	18
OTHER TRANSPORT MEANS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	557	58	79	157	78	102	36	20	28	-
NUMBER OWNED	345	16	46	83	52	73	32	18	26	-
NUMBER USED	644	80	100	170	81	109	40	24	41	-

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.14 EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OWNED AND NUMBER USED BY KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
LEYTE										
WAREHOUSE/GRANARY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	301	22	25	68	55	34	29	20	30	19
NUMBER OWNED	328	28	24	56	56	37	27	20	46	33
NUMBER USED	358	28	29	72	58	37	38	20	46	29
FARMSHED										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,041	106	220	549	372	381	190	94	108	20
NUMBER OWNED	2,171	98	204	545	384	421	211	125	155	29
NUMBER USED	2,189	106	216	552	382	421	212	124	155	22
LIVESTOCKHOUSE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	27,074	5,629	5,314	7,414	3,432	2,834	1,198	533	568	153
NUMBER OWNED	29,920	5,941	5,738	8,221	3,828	3,214	1,405	605	708	261
NUMBER USED	29,916	5,950	5,754	8,216	3,813	3,206	1,410	607	702	259
POULTRYHOUSE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	23,592	4,474	4,623	6,707	3,102	2,586	1,088	420	483	108
NUMBER OWNED	27,971	5,284	5,335	7,796	3,621	3,059	1,420	538	726	192
NUMBER USED	28,068	5,295	5,340	7,816	3,640	3,061	1,421	540	761	194
OTHER STORAGE FACILITIES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	320	52	54	78	58	44	15	2	16	1
NUMBER OWNED	334	53	56	79	63	49	15	2	16	1
NUMBER USED	342	54	58	81	64	51	15	2	16	1
SUGARCANE CRUSHER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	83	2	16	26	6	15	10	4	2	2
NUMBER OWNED	13	-	-	-	-	7	2	-	2	2
NUMBER USED	85	2	16	26	6	15	12	4	2	2
ABACA STRIPPING MACHINE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2,293	91	257	630	397	439	255	107	105	13
NUMBER OWNED	1,277	42	112	340	225	212	178	80	74	13
NUMBER USED	2,519	95	272	690	431	478	296	117	121	20
BALER AND BINDING										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
MILKING MACHINE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	6	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-
NUMBER OWNED	11	-	-	-	2	-	7	-	2	-
NUMBER USED	11	-	-	-	2	-	7	-	2	-
INCUBATOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	20	8	-	2	-	-	2	2	6	-
NUMBER OWNED	22	10	-	2	-	-	2	2	6	-
NUMBER USED	22	10	-	2	-	-	2	2	6	-
IRRIGATION PUMPS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	102	-	4	12	28	27	8	10	10	2
NUMBER OWNED	76	-	-	4	16	27	6	10	10	2
NUMBER USED	107	-	4	14	30	27	8	12	10	2
IRRIGATION SPRINKLES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	20	4	4	4	-	4	2	-	2	-
NUMBER OWNED	20	2	4	4	-	6	2	-	2	-
NUMBER USED	20	4	4	4	-	4	2	-	2	-
OTHER HOLDING EQUIPMENT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,342	52	142	373	228	270	161	59	54	2
NUMBER OWNED	1,552	56	149	399	241	304	223	89	90	2
NUMBER USED	1,554	60	167	407	243	301	196	92	86	2
NORTHERN SAMAR										
FLOW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	7,547	371	637	1,475	1,186	1,588	909	622	670	90
NUMBER OWNED	6,236	258	484	1,153	938	1,289	793	523	650	148
NUMBER USED	8,029	368	670	1,497	1,250	1,708	962	662	761	150
HARROW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	8,336	340	673	1,577	1,436	1,853	1,002	666	708	83
NUMBER OWNED	9,739	268	588	1,685	1,737	2,218	1,377	813	921	132
NUMBER USED	11,842	372	817	2,071	2,096	2,738	1,578	975	1,062	133
CULTIVATOR AND WEEDER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	53	-	9	18	11	5	4	4	2	-
NUMBER OWNED	53	-	7	18	11	5	6	4	2	-
NUMBER USED	59	-	11	18	13	5	6	4	2	-

EASTERN VISAYAS

TABLE 1.14 EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OWNED AND NUMBER USED BY KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
NORTHERN SAMAR										
FERTILIZER DISTRIBUTOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SPRAYER AND DUSTER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3,668	147	296	698	563	812	409	314	383	47
NUMBER OWNED	1,928	77	114	345	278	422	239	166	243	43
NUMBER USED	3,822	145	324	725	590	852	409	320	406	51
OTHER TILLAGE, PLANTING AND CULTIVATING EQUIPMENT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,527	82	91	207	222	366	249	166	127	17
NUMBER OWNED	3,139	111	125	278	337	590	633	535	407	125
NUMBER USED	3,379	114	136	347	387	650	682	548	405	111
MOWER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-
NUMBER OWNED	37	-	-	-	-	-	4	12	21	-
NUMBER USED	18	-	-	-	-	-	4	12	2	-
THRESHER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
COPRA DRYER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	165	6	16	55	29	35	8	2	14	-
NUMBER OWNED	202	6	16	59	35	53	8	2	22	-
NUMBER USED	202	6	16	59	35	53	8	2	22	-
HAND TRACTOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	175	7	4	32	33	35	9	22	30	3
NUMBER OWNED	89	3	2	12	10	17	2	16	23	3
NUMBER USED	175	7	4	32	31	35	9	22	33	2
WHEEL TRACTOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4
NUMBER OWNED	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4
NUMBER USED	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4
ELECTRIC GENERATOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER POWER PRODUCING MACHINES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
NUMBER OWNED	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
NUMBER USED	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
WHEELBARROW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	552	27	40	102	77	106	58	56	73	14
NUMBER OWNED	375	25	20	66	44	55	51	31	67	16
NUMBER USED	556	25	40	102	71	106	70	51	75	16
CART/SLED										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	5,635	178	279	943	960	1,311	793	520	582	69
NUMBER OWNED	4,734	146	196	668	696	1,058	713	549	591	117
NUMBER USED	6,340	224	284	1,020	1,032	1,439	942	616	662	121
CAR, JEEP, TRUCK, ETC.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	131	2	2	4	4	36	24	16	37	6
NUMBER OWNED	5	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
NUMBER USED	133	2	2	4	4	36	24	18	37	6
TRICYCLE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	46	-	2	4	8	9	8	6	8	2
NUMBER OWNED	24	-	2	6	4	2	2	-	6	2
NUMBER USED	48	-	2	6	8	9	8	6	8	2
BOAT/BANCA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	436	9	29	53	79	89	82	19	69	8
NUMBER OWNED	463	9	23	34	57	67	96	26	134	16
NUMBER USED	606	9	33	61	92	93	117	28	151	23
OTHER TRANSPORT MEANS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
NUMBER OWNED	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
NUMBER USED	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.14 EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OWNED AND NUMBER USED BY KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
NORTHERN SAMAR										
WAREHOUSE/GRANARY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-
NUMBER OWNED	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-
NUMBER USED.	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-
FARMSHED										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	164	-	6	35	28	44	24	12	12	2
NUMBER OWNED	159	-	6	36	22	44	24	12	12	2
NUMBER USED.	165	-	6	36	28	44	24	12	12	2
LIVESTOCKHOUSE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	5,039	549	494	1,037	844	855	567	308	334	51
NUMBER OWNED	5,525	585	550	1,116	927	930	668	331	366	52
NUMBER USED.	5,509	581	548	1,110	927	926	673	327	366	52
POULTRYHOUSE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	2,439	245	221	472	406	436	295	171	170	22
NUMBER OWNED	2,889	284	249	536	467	495	369	211	245	32
NUMBER USED.	2,863	284	247	528	465	486	366	209	245	32
OTHER STORAGE FACILITIES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	17	-	-	6	2	-	-	5	4	-
NUMBER OWNED	19	-	-	6	4	-	-	5	4	-
NUMBER USED.	17	-	-	6	4	-	-	5	2	-
ABACA STRIPPING MACHINE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	268	2	3	46	48	40	44	41	35	9
NUMBER OWNED	300	2	2	46	48	46	46	52	41	17
NUMBER USED.	299	2	3	46	48	46	44	52	41	17
IRRIGATION PUMPS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-
NUMBER OWNED	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-
NUMBER USED.	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
OTHER HOLDING EQUIPMENT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	57	4	-	2	7	11	5	11	13	4
NUMBER OWNED	75	6	-	4	7	15	8	17	13	4
NUMBER USED.	92	6	-	4	9	20	10	22	15	7
SAMAR (WESTERN SAMAR)										
FLOW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	18,520	1,961	3,520	5,697	2,914	2,579	973	416	422	37
NUMBER OWNED	12,933	918	1,924	3,851	2,258	2,179	958	378	419	48
NUMBER USED.	22,584	2,094	4,033	6,856	3,610	3,342	1,366	576	643	64
NARROW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	15,533	1,462	2,833	4,785	2,546	2,283	865	357	370	32
NUMBER OWNED	9,928	590	1,329	2,922	1,828	1,787	782	330	331	27
NUMBER USED.	18,634	1,548	3,226	5,655	3,110	2,877	1,169	474	529	36
CULTIVATOR AND WEEDER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	128	4	22	51	14	16	6	6	6	2
NUMBER OWNED	132	2	18	49	14	21	10	8	8	2
NUMBER USED.	166	4	30	59	20	23	10	8	10	2
FERTILISER DISTRIBUTOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED.	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
SPRAYER AND DUSTER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	8,446	560	1,367	2,607	1,510	1,359	546	238	237	23
NUMBER OWNED	3,400	157	405	944	624	635	331	129	163	12
NUMBER USED.	9,366	580	1,512	2,872	1,676	1,559	620	255	267	25
OTHER TILLAGE, PLANTING AND CULTIVATING EQUIPMENT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	413	19	44	116	101	79	27	8	19	-
NUMBER OWNED	618	27	68	154	155	113	60	10	31	-
NUMBER USED.	646	27	72	160	159	125	58	10	35	-
COMBINED HARVESTER-THRESHER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	106	-	-	22	43	33	8	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED.	106	-	-	22	43	33	8	-	-	-

EASTERN VISAYAS

TABLE 1.14 EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OWNED AND NUMBER USED BY KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
SAMAR (WESTERN SAMAR)										
THRESHER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	121	10	14	30	28	16	9	6	6	-
NUMBER OWNED	99	8	14	28	14	16	7	6	4	-
NUMBER USED	119	8	14	28	28	18	9	6	6	-
COPRA DRYER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	223	12	25	79	36	35	19	12	4	2
NUMBER OWNED	247	12	22	81	38	39	21	26	6	2
NUMBER USED	251	12	25	81	38	37	25	26	6	2
TOBACCO DRYER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HARVESTING, THRESHING AND DRYING EQUIPMENT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	251	2	30	69	57	58	19	5	10	-
NUMBER OWNED	162	-	9	34	34	45	27	5	8	-
NUMBER USED	258	2	30	69	57	56	28	5	10	-
HAND TRACTOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,746	70	221	537	394	283	124	61	53	4
NUMBER OWNED	366	12	47	69	61	70	45	28	33	-
NUMBER USED	2,040	71	254	633	459	333	147	68	69	6
WHEEL TRACTOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	48	10	6	12	12	4	2	2	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	4	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	48	10	6	12	12	4	2	2	-	-
OTHER POWER PRODUCING MACHINES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	4	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	4	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
WHEELBARROW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	922	70	156	339	152	137	30	21	16	2
NUMBER OWNED	667	54	116	241	110	91	19	17	14	4
NUMBER USED	951	72	158	343	164	143	30	20	16	4
CART/SLED										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	6,928	488	1,207	2,179	1,167	1,069	431	184	191	12
NUMBER OWNED	5,454	292	812	1,678	956	911	417	182	186	20
NUMBER USED	7,478	496	1,285	2,303	1,314	1,160	478	214	208	20
CAR, JEEP, TRUCK, ETC.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	190	2	17	54	37	43	16	11	9	-
NUMBER OWNED	28	-	-	4	5	8	1	6	4	-
NUMBER USED	244	2	22	71	51	57	17	15	9	-
TRICYCLE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	227	24	25	64	48	36	18	6	4	-
NUMBER OWNED	36	-	-	10	6	12	6	-	2	-
NUMBER USED	231	24	25	66	50	38	18	6	2	-
BOAT/BANCA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	535	24	79	157	109	99	28	13	24	4
NUMBER OWNED	205	13	31	59	26	43	14	7	14	-
NUMBER USED	554	24	79	161	111	101	28	19	28	4
OTHER TRANSPORT MEANS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	41	6	10	6	4	6	4	2	3	-
NUMBER OWNED	25	4	4	6	-	6	2	2	1	-
NUMBER USED	41	6	10	6	4	6	4	2	3	-
WAREHOUSE/GRANARY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	90	16	19	20	6	8	4	6	8	2
NUMBER OWNED	90	16	19	20	6	8	4	6	8	2
NUMBER USED	90	16	19	20	6	8	4	6	8	2
FARMSHED										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	813	38	90	239	162	139	62	43	35	4
NUMBER OWNED	842	36	92	237	160	141	70	49	42	14
NUMBER USED	848	38	92	241	162	141	70	47	42	14
LIVESTOCKHOUSE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	8,425	1,354	1,396	2,222	1,352	1,151	497	227	210	15
NUMBER OWNED	8,857	1,378	1,429	2,316	1,451	1,257	546	243	219	15
NUMBER USED	8,867	1,381	1,429	2,329	1,451	1,255	545	245	217	15

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.14 EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OWNED AND NUMBER USED BY KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
SAMAR (WESTERN SAMAR)										
POULTRYHOUSE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	5,121	810	726	1,404	784	763	338	154	134	10
NUMBER OWNED	5,841	931	811	1,565	889	840	437	185	171	12
NUMBER USED	5,843	933	811	1,566	891	840	433	185	171	12
OTHER STORAGE FACILITIES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,052	32	53	284	251	226	120	51	34	-
NUMBER OWNED	1,164	32	53	288	261	253	153	73	50	-
NUMBER USED	1,164	32	53	288	261	253	153	73	50	-
SUGARCANE CRUSHER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	11	-	-	8	-	3	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	5	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	11	-	-	8	-	3	-	-	-	-
ABACA STRIPPING MACHINE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	249	2	18	50	24	42	36	26	45	4
NUMBER OWNED	249	2	18	50	24	42	36	26	45	4
NUMBER USED	249	2	18	50	24	42	36	26	45	4
OTHER HOLDING EQUIPMENT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	22	4	4	2	4	8	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	22	4	4	2	4	8	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	22	4	4	2	4	8	-	-	-	-
SOUTHERN LEYTE										
PLOW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	14,278	2,612	2,967	3,934	1,977	1,647	637	300	192	12
NUMBER OWNED	10,430	1,351	2,071	2,954	1,582	1,405	584	299	173	10
NUMBER USED	15,088	2,743	3,078	4,103	2,078	1,787	696	366	222	14
HARROW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	10,798	2,050	2,206	2,891	1,494	1,260	471	257	159	11
NUMBER OWNED	7,028	973	1,392	1,891	1,071	973	381	207	131	8
NUMBER USED	11,119	2,110	2,202	2,945	1,552	1,348	495	284	170	14
CULTIVATOR AND WEEDER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	5,338	1,240	1,133	1,392	617	560	202	135	58	2
NUMBER OWNED	5,022	861	924	1,347	638	597	361	214	77	2
NUMBER USED	7,296	1,534	1,471	1,832	829	751	453	328	97	2
SPRAYER AND DUSTER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	10,481	2,414	2,308	2,589	1,251	1,080	438	238	154	9
NUMBER OWNED	4,450	849	922	1,080	544	548	227	167	116	6
NUMBER USED	10,848	2,566	2,388	2,636	1,281	1,103	442	254	167	10
OTHER TILLAGE, PLANTING AND CULTIVATING EQUIPMENT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	966	244	216	259	92	101	30	9	15	-
NUMBER OWNED	441	66	94	131	52	62	19	6	10	-
NUMBER USED	1,067	296	256	270	96	100	28	9	13	-
MOWER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	13	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	2	1
NUMBER OWNED	11	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	2	1
NUMBER USED	13	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	2	1
COMBINED HARVESTER-THRESHER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	7	-	-	2	-	1	-	4	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	5	-	-	2	-	1	-	2	-	-
NUMBER USED	7	-	-	2	-	1	-	4	-	-
THRESHER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	600	71	90	183	92	73	57	14	20	-
NUMBER OWNED	99	10	18	22	14	12	10	-	11	-
NUMBER USED	607	71	90	183	92	77	59	14	21	-
COPRA DRYER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	12,523	820	2,195	3,997	2,309	1,911	768	321	189	11
NUMBER OWNED	9,502	422	1,308	2,834	1,804	1,688	814	367	245	18
NUMBER USED	13,692	872	2,339	4,232	2,461	2,089	962	451	266	20
TOBACCO DRYER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-

EASTERN VISAYAS

TABLE 1.14 EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OWNED AND NUMBER USED BY KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES	SIZE OF FARM									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
SOUTHERN LEYTE										
OTHER HARVESTING, THRESHING AND DRYING EQUIPMENT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	825	225	160	201	92	82	32	17	16	-
NUMBER OWNED	160	24	12	35	23	38	9	6	13	-
NUMBER USED	944	291	196	210	94	86	32	17	17	-
HAND TRACTOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3,065	811	700	741	310	281	106	63	46	8
NUMBER OWNED	971	267	218	232	77	83	36	27	24	8
NUMBER USED	3,137	857	707	750	310	281	108	65	50	10
WHEEL TRACTOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	83	8	11	21	15	18	6	-	4	-
NUMBER OWNED	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
NUMBER USED	83	8	11	21	15	18	6	-	4	-
PRIME MOVERS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	8	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	2	-
NUMBER OWNED	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
NUMBER USED	8	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	2	-
ELECTRIC GENERATOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRIC MOTOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER POWER PRODUCING MACHINES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	4	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	4	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
WHEELBARROW										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	1,500	492	330	329	117	112	51	32	32	4
NUMBER OWNED	771	187	170	203	74	56	38	15	24	4
NUMBER USED	1,594	515	349	353	123	121	61	36	32	4
CART/BLED										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	3,672	546	714	1,053	482	486	199	100	87	5
NUMBER OWNED	2,592	314	485	736	354	371	163	85	81	3
NUMBER USED	3,985	593	805	1,123	498	522	207	128	101	9
CAR, JEEP, TRUCK, ETC.										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	659	149	155	130	85	75	18	25	18	3
NUMBER OWNED	88	9	14	14	13	6	6	10	11	3
NUMBER USED	664	149	157	130	85	75	18	25	21	3
TRAILER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	13	-	4	1	4	1	-	-	2	-
NUMBER OWNED	7	-	4	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	13	-	4	1	4	1	-	-	2	-
TRICYCLE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	96	31	16	18	14	8	4	4	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	84	27	16	16	14	6	2	2	-	-
NUMBER USED	96	31	16	18	16	8	4	4	-	-
BOAT/BANCA										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER TRANSPORT MEANS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	31	2	6	14	2	-	2	2	-	3
NUMBER OWNED	30	2	6	16	2	-	2	-	-	2
NUMBER USED	32	-	6	16	2	-	2	2	-	4
WAREHOUSE/GRANARY										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	18	5	-	2	-	3	2	2	4	-
NUMBER OWNED	18	5	-	2	-	3	2	2	4	-
NUMBER USED	18	5	-	2	-	3	2	2	4	-
FARMSHED										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING	981	92	141	286	154	174	78	33	24	-
NUMBER OWNED	1,008	92	145	290	156	178	78	39	30	-
NUMBER USED	1,009	92	147	288	154	182	78	39	30	-

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.14 EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OWNED AND NUMBER USED BY KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991

(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/KIND OF EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
SOUTHERN LEYTE										
LIVESTOCKHOUSE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	6,004	1,305	1,230	1,518	762	651	286	149	76	7
NUMBER OWNED	6,255	1,345	1,265	1,589	823	678	298	166	82	8
NUMBER USED	6,259	1,349	1,269	1,591	819	676	296	168	82	8
POULTRYHOUSE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	3,491	771	727	894	451	367	160	70	50	1
NUMBER OWNED	3,938	877	808	1,002	511	401	182	78	76	2
NUMBER USED	3,943	880	808	1,004	509	406	180	78	76	2
OTHER STORAGE FACILITIES										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	10	4	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	10	4	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	8	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
SUGARCANE CRUSHER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
ABACA STRIPPING MACHINE										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	3,923	153	490	1,231	812	708	310	130	85	3
NUMBER OWNED	904	28	76	195	140	198	123	88	54	2
NUMBER USED	4,025	153	494	1,240	820	743	319	146	107	3
BALER AND BINDING										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
PASTEURISER										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
INCUBATOR										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IRRIGATION PUMPS										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	4	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	4	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER USED	4	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOLDING EQUIPMENT										
NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.	82	2	6	29	13	19	11	2	-	-
NUMBER OWNED	85	2	6	31	13	21	10	2	-	-
NUMBER USED	90	2	6	35	13	21	11	2	-	-

EASTERN VISAYAS

TABLE 1.15 SOURCE OF INCOME - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, BY MAIN SOURCE OF INCOME, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY PROVINCE: 1991
(DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING; DATA ARE TABULATED BY RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR.)

PROVINCE/ MAIN SOURCE OF INCOME	S I Z E O F F A R M									
	ALL FARMS	UNDER 0.500 HA.	0.500 TO 0.999 HA.	1.000 TO 1.999 HA.	2.000 TO 2.999 HA.	3.000 TO 4.999 HA.	5.000 TO 7.000 HA.	7.001 TO 9.999 HA.	10.000 TO 24.999 HA.	25.000 HA. AND OVER
REGION VIII - EASTERN VISAYAS										
AGRICULTURE	277,168	40,617	52,423	78,604	40,408	35,196	15,471	6,993	6,689	767
NON-AGRICULTURE	44,288	16,052	9,250	9,715	3,755	2,940	1,264	607	602	104
EASTERN SAMAR										
AGRICULTURE	25,806	1,680	3,573	7,403	5,056	4,441	1,074	896	817	66
NON-AGRICULTURE	4,042	820	880	1,173	463	388	173	70	67	10
LEYTE										
AGRICULTURE	135,165	23,048	29,494	40,591	17,920	13,942	5,680	2,145	2,007	338
NON-AGRICULTURE	19,640	7,662	4,037	4,249	1,536	1,209	470	223	205	48
NORTHERN SAMAR										
AGRICULTURE	36,678	2,276	3,045	8,162	6,581	7,446	4,150	2,293	2,490	236
NON-AGRICULTURE	4,977	1,067	663	1,117	687	631	376	179	221	37
SAMAR (WESTERN SAMAR)										
AGRICULTURE	44,738	7,155	8,637	12,590	6,275	5,568	2,320	1,053	1,038	103
NON-AGRICULTURE	8,430	3,555	1,905	1,732	539	407	134	76	76	8
SOUTHERN LEYTE										
AGRICULTURE	34,781	6,458	7,674	9,858	4,577	3,799	1,447	605	338	25
NON-AGRICULTURE	7,198	2,949	1,765	1,444	531	305	111	60	34	-

APPENDICES

ENUMERATION

[illegible]

A joint undertaking with the Department of Agriculture (Accelerated Agriculture Production Project) and the Philippine Statistical Association.

1991 CAF FORM 2 NSCB Approval No. A0477 - R172 - AG Expires on Jan. 31, 1992	<i>Republic of the Philippines</i> NATIONAL STATISTICS OFFICE <i>Manila</i>	CONFIDENTIALITY This Census is authorized by Commonwealth Act 591 and Executive Order 121 All information collected will be held STRICTLY CONFIDENTIAL.
--	--	---

1991 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

A. HOLDING IDENTIFICATION

A1. Geographic Identification

1. Province		<input type="text"/> <input type="text"/>
2. City/Municipality		<input type="text"/> <input type="text"/>
3. Barangay		<input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/>
4. Enumeration Area		<input type="text"/> <input type="text"/>
5. Household Serial No.		<input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/>
6. Operator Serial No. (OSN)		<input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/>
7. Holding Schedule No.		<input type="text"/> of <input type="text"/>

A2. Agricultural Operator and Respondent Identification

RT01

1. Name of Agricultural Operator		
<div style="border: 1px solid black; display: inline-block; width: 100%; height: 1.2em; margin-bottom: 2px;"></div> LAST NAME	<div style="border: 1px solid black; display: inline-block; width: 100%; height: 1.2em; margin-bottom: 2px;"></div> FIRST NAME	<div style="border: 1px solid black; display: inline-block; width: 1.2em; height: 1.2em; margin-bottom: 2px;"></div> MI.
2. Address		
<div style="border: 1px solid black; display: inline-block; width: 100%; height: 1.2em; margin-bottom: 2px;"></div> NUMBER	<div style="border: 1px solid black; display: inline-block; width: 100%; height: 1.2em; margin-bottom: 2px;"></div> STREET NAME	
3. If Hired Manager, Give Name and Address of Employer/Establishment		
4. Name of Respondent		

B. LEGAL STATUS OF THE HOLDER

B1. What was the legal status of the holder on Aug. 31, 1991 ?
 (Underline the answer and enter the code in the box.)
 ("P" refers to private corporation or cooperative.)

1 Individual	4 Cooperative (P)	6 Government Corporation/ Institution	<input type="text"/>
2 Partnership	5 Other Private Institution	7 Other (Specify)	
3 Corporation (P)			

A joint undertaking with the Department of Agriculture (Accelerated Agriculture Production Project) and the Philippine Statistical Association.

C. FARMING POPULATION

RT02

C1. Number of Household Members Less than 10 Years Old (as of Aug. 31, 1991)

Both Sexes	Male	Female
(1)	(2)	(3)

C2. Individual characteristics of 10 Years Old and Over

RT03	Name of Household Members (List all members of the household as of Aug. 31, 1991)	Line No.	Relationship to Household Head (Enter Code)	Sex 1 Male 2 Female (Enter Code)	Age As of Aug. 31, 1991	Highest Grade Completed (Enter Code)	Type of Activity (Enter Code(s))	if there is "1" in col. 7	Is an operator?
Agricultural Activities in Own-Holding (Code(s))								1 Yes 2 No	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
	01								
	02								
	03								
	04								
	05								
	06								
	07								
	08								
	09								
	10								
	11								
	12								

CODES FOR COL. 3

- 01 Household Head
- 02 Spouse
- 03 Son
- 04 Daughter
- 05 Son-in-law
- 06 Daughter-in-law
- 07 Grandson
- 08 Granddaughter
- 09 Father
- 10 Mother
- 11 Brother
- 12 Sister
- 13 Other Relative
- 14 Non-relative

CODES FOR COL. 6

- 00 No Grade Completed
- 01 Elementary Undergraduate
- 02 Elementary Graduate
- 03 High School Undergraduate
- 04 High School Graduate
- 05 Post Secondary Course
- 06 College Undergraduate
- 07 College Graduate (B.S. Degree Holder)
- 08 Master's Degree Holder
- 09 Ph.D. Degree Holder

CODES FOR COL. 7

- 1 Agricultural Activity in Own-Holding
- 2 Agricultural Activity in Other Holding
- 3 Non-Agricultural Activity
- 4 No Economic Activity

CODES FOR COL. 8

- | | |
|---|-----------------------------|
| 1 Land Preparation | 4 Harvesting |
| 2 Planting/Transplanting | 5 Processing/Packaging |
| 3 Cultivation/Application of Fertilizers, Insecticides, Pesticides and Weedicides | 6 Marketing |
| | 7 Livestock/Poultry Raising |
| | 8 Other (Specify) |

D. CHARACTERISTICS OF THE HOLDING

D1. How many parcels were used in raising crops, livestock and poultry; culturing of mushroom, honeybee, earthworm, etc; cultivation of ornamental plants primarily for sale, and pursuit of other agricultural activities during the past 12 months which were still a part of the holding on Aug. 31, 1991 ?
(Include all lands owned, occupied, leased or rented by the operator. Exclude lands leased or rented out by the operator.)

D2. Are there more than 6 parcels?

1 Yes, use additional CAF Form 2

2 No

RT04	D3. Physical area of the parcel (Hectare)	D4. Location of the Parcel					
Parcel No.		Barangay	Code	City/Municipality	Code	Province	Code
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
01	----						
02	----						
03	----						
04	----						
05	----						
06	----						
80	----	<== Total		<= Check Code			

RT05	D5. Tenure Status of the Parcel as of Aug. 31, 1991		D6. Land Utilization During the Past 12 Months		D7. Main Irrigation System Available at Anytime During the Past 12 Months	
Parcel No.		Code		Code		Code
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
01						
02						
03						
04						
05						
06						

CODES FOR ITEM D5

- 1 - Fully Owned
- 2 - Held Under Certificate of Land Transfer (CLT)
- 3 - Ownerlike Possession Other Than CLT
- 4 - Tenanted
- 5 - Leased
- 6 - Rent Free
- 7 - Other (Specify)

CODES FOR ITEM D6

- 1 - Homelot
- 2 - Under Temporary Crops
- 3 - Under Permanent Crops
- 4 - Temporarily Fallow
- 5 - Under Temporary Meadows and Pastures
- 6 - Under Permanent Meadows and Pastures
- 7 - Woodland and Forest (Not Commercial)
- 8 - Other (Specify)

CODES FOR ITEM D7

- 1 - National
- 2 - Communal
- 3 - Individual
- 4 - Other (Specify)
- 5 - None

E. CROPS

E1. Which of your parcels were planted with crops regardless of the size of the area planted during the past 12 months?

--	--	--	--

--	--	--	--

--	--	--	--

--	--	--	--

--	--	--	--

--	--	--	--

E2. Selected Crops

RT06	P A L A Y (011)			C O R N (012)		
Parcel No.	Number of Times Planted		Area Planted (Hectare)	Number of Times Planted		Area Planted (Hectare)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
01			----			----
02			----			----
03			----			----
04			----			----
05			----			----
06			----			----
80			----			----
RT07	B A N A N A (111)			C O C O N U T (141)		
Parcel No.	Number of Hills		For Compact Plantation	Number of Trees		For Compact Plantation
	Total	Of Productive Age	Area Planted (Hectare)	Total	Of Productive Age	Area Planted (Hectare)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
01			----			----
02			----			----
03			----			----
04			----			----
05			----			----
06			----			----
80			----			----

RT08

PAGE 5

F. LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY

F1. Were there livestock and poultry reared and tended in the holding as of Aug. 31, 1991?
(Underline the answer and enter the code in the box.)

1 Yes

2 No, go to section G



RT09	Code	Total number of _____ as of Aug. 31, 1991	With Housing Provisions? 1 -Yes 2 -No	If Yes in col.4, what is the highest number of _____ housed during the past 12 months?
A. LIVESTOCK	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
(1)				
1. Carabao	100			
2. Cattle	110			
3. Horse	120			
4. Hog	130			
5. Goat	140			
6. Other (Specify)				
_____	150			
Total (1 to 6)	190			

RT10	Code	Total number of _____ as of Aug. 31, 1991	With Housing Provisions? 1 -Yes 2 -No	If Yes in col.4, what is the highest number of _____ housed during the past 12 months?
B. POULTRY	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
(1)				
1. Chicken	200			
a. native	201			
b. hybrid	_____	_____		
i. broiler	202			
ii. layers	203			
iii. breeder	204			
c. Gamefowl	205			
2. Duck	210			
3. Quail	220			
4. Goose	230			
5. Turkey	240			
6. Pigeon	250			
7. Other (Specify)				
_____	260			
Total (1 to 7)	300			

G. SELECTED AGRICULTURAL ACTIVITIES

RT11

G1. Was any of the following agricultural activities done in the holding during the past 12 months?
(Underline the answer and enter the code in the box.)

- | | | | | |
|---|---|-----|---|----|
| 1. Bee culture/honey production | 1 | Yes | 2 | No |
| 2. Vermiculture/earthworm culture | 1 | Yes | 2 | No |
| 3. Sericulture/silk/cocoon production | 1 | Yes | 2 | No |
| 4. Mushroom culture | 1 | Yes | 2 | No |
| 5. Orchid growing (for sale) | 1 | Yes | 2 | No |
| 6. Ornamental and flower gardening
Excluding orchid (for sale) | 1 | Yes | 2 | No |

H. EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES

H1. Were there agricultural equipment and facilities in the holding during the past 12 months whether or not used on the holding and whether or not owned by the operator?
(Underline the answer and enter the code in the box.)

1 Yes 2 No, go to Section I

H2. Number of Equipment and Facilities in the Holding

RT12

Equipment and Facilities

Number Owned
By Operator
As Of
Aug. 31, 1991

Number of Equipment and Facilities Used
On The Holding at Anytime During
the Past 12 Months

Owned By The
Operator

Borrowed/
Rent Free

Rented

(1)

Code	Amount	Account
100	100	100
200	200	200
300	300	300
400	400	400
500	500	500
600	600	600
700	700	700
800	800	800
900	900	900
1000	1000	1000
1100	1100	1100
1200	1200	1200
1300	1300	1300
1400	1400	1400
1500	1500	1500
1600	1600	1600
1700	1700	1700
1800	1800	1800
1900	1900	1900
2000	2000	2000
2100	2100	2100
2200	2200	2200
2300	2300	2300
2400	2400	2400
2500	2500	2500
2600	2600	2600
2700	2700	2700
2800	2800	2800
2900	2900	2900
3000	3000	3000
3100	3100	3100
3200	3200	3200
3300	3300	3300
3400	3400	3400
3500	3500	3500
3600	3600	3600
3700	3700	3700
3800	3800	3800
3900	3900	3900
4000	4000	4000
4100	4100	4100
4200	4200	4200
4300	4300	4300
4400	4400	4400
4500	4500	4500
4600	4600	4600
4700	4700	4700
4800	4800	4800
4900	4900	4900
5000	5000	5000
5100	5100	5100
5200	5200	5200
5300	5300	5300
5400	5400	5400
5500	5500	5500
5600	5600	5600
5700	5700	5700
5800	5800	5800
5900	5900	5900
6000	6000	6000
6100	6100	6100
6200	6200	6200
6300	6300	6300
6400	6400	6400
6500	6500	6500
6600	6600	6600
6700	6700	6700
6800	6800	6800
6900	6900	6900
7000	7000	7000
7100	7100	7100
7200	7200	7200
7300	7300	7300
7400	7400	7400
7500	7500	7500
7600	7600	7600
7700	7700	7700
7800	7800	7800
7900	7900	7900
8000	8000	8000
8100	8100	8100
8200	8200	8200
8300	8300	8300
8400	8400	8400
8500	8500	8500
8600	8600	8600
8700	8700	8700
8800	8800	8800
8900	8900	8900
9000	9000	9000
9100	9100	9100
9200	9200	9200
9300	9300	9300
9400	9400	9400
9500	9500	9500
9600	9600	9600
9700	9700	9700
9800	9800	9800
9900	9900	9900
10000	10000	10000

(3)

(4)

(5)

(6)

Plow

11

Harrow

12

Sprayer and duster

15

Wheelbarrow

51

Cart/Sled

52

I. SELECTED AGRICULTURAL PRACTICES

RT13

I1. Were any of the following agricultural technologies practiced in the holding at anytime during the past 12 months?

- | | | | |
|---|-------|------|--------------------------|
| 1. Use of High Yielding Varieties of Crop | 1 Yes | 2 No | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. Use of Organic Fertilizer | 1 Yes | 2 No | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. Use of Inorganic Fertilizer | 1 Yes | 2 No | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. Use of Pesticides | 1 Yes | 2 No | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. Use of Soil Dressing | 1 Yes | 2 No | <input type="checkbox"/> |

I2. Was any portion of the agricultural products sold or bartered?

- 1 Yes 2 No ☐

J. AVAILMENT OF CREDIT FROM ANY OF THE FOLLOWING SOURCES TO FINANCE THE AGRICULTURAL ACTIVITY AT ANYTIME DURING THE PAST 12 MONTHS? AND AVAILMENT OF EXTENSION SERVICES FROM THE FOLLOWING ORGANIZATIONS AT ANYTIME DURING THE PAST 12 MONTHS?

J1. Did any member of the household avail of credit from any of the following sources to finance the agricultural activity at anytime during the past 12 months?

- | | | | |
|--|-------|------|--------------------------|
| 1. Formal (bank, cooperatives, etc.) | 1 Yes | 2 No | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. Informal (relatives, friends, etc.) | 1 Yes | 2 No | <input type="checkbox"/> |

J2. Did any member of the household avail of any agricultural extension services from the following organizations at anytime during the past 12 months?

- | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------|------|--------------------------|
| 1. Government organizations | 1 Yes | 2 No | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. Non-government organizations | 1 Yes | 2 No | <input type="checkbox"/> |

J3. Was any member of the household a member of any farmer's cooperative/organization supportive of agricultural activities at anytime during the past 12 months?

- 1 Yes 2 No ☐

K. MAIN SOURCE OF INCOME

K1. What was the household's main source of income during the past 12 months?

- 1 Agriculture 2 Non-agriculture ☐

C E R T I F I C A T I O N

I hereby certify under my official oath that the data set forth herein were personally obtained and reviewed by me in accordance with the rules and regulations promulgated by the National Statistics Office.

(Sign Over Printed Name)

ENUMERATOR

(Sign Over Printed Name)

TEAM SUPERVISOR

(Sign Over Printed Name)

SUPERVISOR

Time/Date Accomplished

Date Verified

Date Reviewed